Asadha 14, 1902 (Saka)

LOK SABHA DEBATES

Third Session
(Seventh Lok Sabha)



(Vol. V contains Nos. 11 - 20)

LOK SABHA SECRETARIAT
NEW DELHI

Price : Rs. 6.00



PARLIAMENT LIBRARY DICHTIZED CONTENTS

No. 20—Saturday, July 5, 1980/Asadha 14, 1902 (Saka)

	Columns
Papers laid on the Table—	
Delhi High Court (Amendment) Bill— Assent	3
Re. Calling Attention	3
Matters under rule 377—	
(i) Reported detention of Adivasis at Aligarh for allegedly travelling without tickets by railway:	
Shri A. K. Roy	4
(ii) Need for immediate sanction for the construction of Ganga Barrage Project in Kanpur:	
Shri Arif Mohammad Khan	I jule
(iii) Maintenance of the Corbett National Park:	
Shri R.R. Ghorpade	5-6
(iv) Reported mis-management in the 'Food for Work' Programme:	
Shri Ram Vilas Paswan	6-7
Essential Services Maintenance (Assam) Bill—	
And And	Shri
Statutory Resolution re. approval of Notification issued by Assam Government declaring certain services as essential	725
Clauses 2 to 11 and 1	[2-2.]
Motion to pass—	
Shri Yogendra Makwana	int8 24
Assam State Legislature (Delegation of Powers) Bill-	
Motion to consider	25-01
Shri Zail Singh	26, 51—56
Shri Mukunda Mandal	26—28
Shri Bapusaheb Parulekar	28-31
Shri Harikesh Bahadur	31-32
Shri Malik M. M. A. Khan	32-35

							Columns
Shri A. K. Roy		•	•	•	•	•	35-39
Shri C. T. Dhandapani	•	•		•	•	•	39-42
Shri Chitta Basu ; .	•		•	•	•	•	42-45
Shri G. M. Banatwalla .	•	•	•	•	•	•	45-49
Shri Bhogendra Jha .		•	•	•		•	4951
Clauses 2, 3 and 1	•		•		•	•	61-67
Motion to pass—							
Shri Zail Singh	•		•	•	•		67
Demands for Grants (General), 198	Bo-81	•	•	•	•		68—162
Min stry of Commerce—							
Shri Era Mohan	٠		•		•	•	69—74
Shri Daulatsinhji Jadeja .	•		•	•	•		74—79
Shri Krishna Kumar Goyal	•	•			•		79—84
Shri Eduardo Faleiro .		•		•	•		84—89
Shri S. M. Krishna		•			•	•	89—95
Shrimati Suseela Gopalan .	•		•		•		95—99
Shri Chandra Shekhar Singh	•		•			•	99—105
Shri Chintamani Panigrahi		•	•	•	•	•	117—23
Shri P. J. Kurien			•	•		•	123-29
Shri Mool Chand Daga	•		•	•	•	•	129—33
Shri Ram Vilas Paswan	•			•	•		134—38
Shri Gangadhar S. Kuchan	•		•	•		•	138-42
Dr. Subramaniam Swamy .	•	•	•		•	•	14248
Shri M. Ram Gopal Reddy	•		•	•	•		148—51
Shri Dorai Sebastian .		•		•		•	151—53
Shri K. A. Rajan .	•		•	•	•		153—60
Shri Ashfaq Hussain .			•	•	•	•	16062

LOK SABHA

Saturday, July 5, 1980/Asadhu 14, 1902 (Saka)

The Lok Sahha met at Eleven of the Clock

[MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER in the Chair]

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Papers to be laid on the Table.

SHRI BAPUSAHEB PARULEKAR (Ratnagiri): Sir, before you start the business of the House, I have to mention one thing. I request you to kindly give me permission to do so. A more serious incident than what happened in Baghpat has taken place in Madhya Pradesh, in Durg district, and that is with respect to a woman from Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes. We can discuss that.... (Interruptions).

MR. DEPUTY SPEAKER: You know the rules; you are a very senior member. That is not in the agenda.

SHRI BAPUSAHEB PARUI EKAR: You kindly consider that. A pregnant woman has meen stripped naked in the police station; she has been severely beaten up. Therefore, I am seeking your permission. (Interruptions)*

MR. DEPUTY SPEAKER: I am not permitting you. Shri Vikram Mahajan.

SHRI BAPUSAHEB PARULEKAR: Kindly consider that.

I have given a Short Notice Question.

MR. DFPUTY SPEAKER: Nothing other than what the Minister places on the Table of the House will go on record.

SHRI BAPUSAHEB PARULEKAR: *

2

SHRI RATANSINH RAJDA (Bombay South):*

(Interruptions) *

PAPERS LAID ON THE TABLE

DETAILED DEMANDS FOR GRANTS OF MINISTRY OF ENERGY, 1980-81

THE MINISTER OF STATE IN THE MINISTRY OF ENERGY (SHRI VIKRAM MAHAJAN): I beg to lay on the Table a copy of the Detailed Demands for Grants (Hindi and English versions) of Ministry of Energy for 1980-81. [Placed in Library. See No. LT-1007/80].

STATEMENT re. REVIEW ON THE WORK-ING OF ORIENTAL FIRE AND GENERAL INSURANCE CO., AND ANNUAL REPORT ETC. THEREON

THE DEPUTY MINISTER IN THE MINISTRY OF FINANCE (SHRI MAGANBHAI BAROT): I beg to lay on the Table a copy each of the following papers (Hindi and English versions) under sub-section (1) of section 619A of the Companies Act, 1956:—

- (1) Statement regarding Review on the working of Oriental Fire and General Insurance Company Limited, New Delhi, for the year 1978.
- (2) Annual Report of the Oriental Fire and General Insurance Company Limited, New Delhi, for the year 1978 along with the Audited Accounts and the comments of the Comptroller and Auritor General thereon. [Placed in Library. See No. LT-1008/80].

^{*}Not recorded.

DELHI HIGH COURT (AMEND-MENT) BILL

ASSENT

SECRETARY: Sir, I lay on the Table the Delhi High Court (Amendment) Bill, 1980, passed by the Houses of Parliament during the current session and assented to since a report was last made to the House on 27th June, 1980.

Re. CALLING ATTENTION

MR. DEPUTY SPEAKER: Calling Attention. Shri Jyotirmoy Bosu. Not present.

SHRI BAPUSAHEB PARULEKAR: *

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: I am not permitted him to raise that. I want to conduct the business of the House as per the rules.

SHRI BAPUSAHEB PARULEKAR: *

THE MINISTER OF STATE IN THE MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS (SHRI YOGENDRA MAKWANA): Sir, if the Member is absent, how was the Calling Attention notice admitted?

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: It was admitted because the Member was here yesterady.

SHRI YOGENDRA MAKWANA: When you admit a Calling Attention motion, we have to collect data and a lot of things have to be done, and a lot of expenditure is also incurred on this.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: This will be communicated to Shri Jyotirmoy Bosu.

श्री मिलक एम० एम० ए० खां (एटा): जपाध्यक्ष महोदय, कालिंग एटेन्शन नोटिस कां जबाब तैयार करने के लिए गर्बनेंमेंट का कितना खर्चा हुग्रा है। ऐसे इर्रेगपांसिवल, गैर-जिम्मेदार मेम्बरो के नोटिस का एडिमट नहीं करना चाहिए। ग्राप श्री ज्योतिर्मय वस्तु का नाम नोट कर ले।

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: That matter is over.

PROF. MADHU DANDAVATE (Rajapur): Generally he is never absent, but his wife is not well.

11.06 hrs.

MATTERS UNDER RULE 377

SHRI A. K. ROY (Dhanbad): Sir, today being Saturday, you are allowing many extra speeches. Under Rule 377, after reading this, I will add something. I hope you will permit it.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Only whatever you have given to the Speaker you may read, and it will be recorded.

SHRI A. K. ROY: Even without gonig on record, I can speak.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: You will be taking away the time of the House. That also is not permitted.

(i) REPORTED DETENTION OF ADIVASIS AT ALIGARH FOR ALLEGEDLY TRAVELLING WITHOUT TICKETS BY RAILWAY

SHRI A. K. ROY: Sir, three hundred Advasis who came to Delhi. to demonstrate and to present before the President their memorandum for having a separate Jharkhande State have been arrested at Aligarh for allegedly travelling without tickets in 162 Down Tata Express on 1st June, 1980. These Adivasis, men and women came from very distant, places in Biha Orissa and West Bengal. They are extremely poor also. Their arrest and detention in Aligarh jail far off from their places will create serious repurcussions in the tribal areas and in the present context of the situation in North-east, it should be avoided at all costs.

So I want the Railway Minister to intervene at once and see that all the Advasis detained in Aligarh are released at once and sent back to their home.

MR DEPUTY SPEAKER: Nothing mon, will go on record.

(Interruptions) **

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Please sit down. When I am on my legs you should please sit down. If you cannot follow the Parliamentary procedures, how can we conduct the proceedings

of the House? You are a very senior politician and you must teach us. But we have to teach you the rules. I am sorry.

(ii) NEED FOR IMMEDIATE SANCTION FOR Construction of GANGA BARRAGE PROJECT IN KANPUR

श्री ग्रारिफ मोहम्मद खां (कानपुर) : गंगा के किनारे पर बसी उत्तरी भारत की प्रमुख भौद्योगिक नगरी कानपूर की भावादी इस समय लगभग 25 लाख है। पिछले कुछ वर्षी से गंगा द्वारा निरन्तर श्रपना मार्गबदलनें से कानपुर को पेय जल तथा बिजली का गंभीर संकट उत्पन्न हो गया है जिस का प्रभाव श्रौद्योगिक उत्पादन पर भी पड़ा है कई उद्योग बंद हुए भीर कई को कानपुर के बाहर ले जाया गया है। इस समय गगा के बढ़े हुए जलस्तर से एक स्रोर उन्नाव के 400 गांवों को बाढ का खतरा है दूसरी ग्रोर कानपूर पर बने दोनो पूल भी संकट में हैं। इस समस्या से निपटने हेतु कानपुर पर गंगा बांध योजना 1979 से योजना ग्रायोग के ग्रधीन विचारार्थ है । इस समस्य, से निपटने हेत् सरकार द्धारा शीघ्रकार्यवाही के ग्रनुरोध के साथ सदन के सज्ञान में जाता हूं। 🛔 🚜 🖂 👢 👼 🍇 🥸 🛣

(iii) MAINTENANCE OF THE CORBETT NATIONAL PARK

SHRI R. Y. GHORPADE: (Bellary): Sir, under rule 377, I to bring to the notice of the Minister of Agriculture the following matter of urgent public importance:—

It is an indisputable fact that the Corbett National Park occupies a pride of place in the country and Pandit Nehru had dedicated it to the nation.

Today it is no longer the magic that it was, and its charm is on the wane for the animals as well as the tourists. It is a sad tale of our apathy towards the country's flora and fauna.

The Corbett Fark has three forest ranges and, if properly maintained, each one of them would yield Rs. 90 lakhs per year on an average. Besides the loss of substantial income, the fast depletion of forests has croded the soil. As rains come, the banks of streams crumble and rocks come sliding down from the hills, filling the river and

the stream with stone and sand. Through them the desolate elephants trumpet in despair. Besides, the river and streams, their paths having bean blocked by driftwood, sand and rock, flow out in new directions, bringing down the trees in their course. In summer, a large area of the lake dries up and sand and rock emerge giving the impression that the desert is taking over where once verdure prevailed.

All the processes of forest preservation like weeding, cutting and pruning have been neglected Consequently, the useless growth continues to multiply and parasite creepers and shrubs like lantana have grown in unrestricted profusion.

Something concrete must be done to halt this perpetual process of destruction of this place of pride in our country. It is understood that a baci-Ilus has been discovered and that can destroy lantana and other weeds. Even this has not been used so far in the Corbett National Park.

DEPUTY-SPEAKER: MRMr. Senapathy Gounder Not here.

Mr. Satyagopal Misra. Not here.

Mr. Satyanarayan Jatiya. He is also not here.

Mr. Ram Vilas Paswan.

MIS-MANAGEMENT IN (iv) REPORTED FOOD FOR WORK PROGRAMMES'

श्री राम विलास पासवान (हाजीपुर) : उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, बिहार तथा दें श के ग्रन्य भागो में कार्य के बदले ग्रनाज योजना के ग्रन्तर्गत भयंकर भ्रष्टा-चार है तथा ग्राम तौर पर लोग इसे "फुड फार वर्क" के बदले "लट फार वर्क" कहते हैं। देश में कार्य के बदले ग्रनाज योजना के सम्बन्ध में योजना ग्रायोग' ने देंश में काम के बदले अनाज योजना के मल्यांकन में पाया है कि इस योजना में जाली नामों की मोटी हाजरी, बही काकरी भ्रीर फर्नीचर खरीदनें तथा सरकारी भवनो की मरस्मत में खाद्यान्न के दूरपयोग किए गए । 1979-80 के दौरान योजना म्रायोग के कार्यक्रम के मल्यांवन के दौरान मल्यांकन के लिए 20 जिले चने गए। इन 20 जिलों में मे सात जिलों में ही कार्यकम लाग करने के लिए विशेष रुप से सन्तालन समितियों का गठन किया गया जबिक ग्रन्य जिलों में विशेष संचालन समिति का गठन नही किया गया।

[श्री राम विजास पामवान]

Essential Services

ब्रध्ययन के ब्रनमार एक जिले से दूसरे जिले मे खाद्यास वितरण में भारी मन्तर है। एक जिले में 469 टन ग्रनाज का ही वितरण किया गया जब कि दूसरे जिले में 27 हजार 74 टन खाद्यानन वितरण किया गया। 20 जिलो में से 11 जिलों में खाद्याम का उपयोग किया गया । पाच जिलों मे ब्रापूर्ति में विलम्ब ग्रीर भण्डार की सुविधा की कमी पाई गई।

ग्रध्ययन के ग्रनुसार ठेकेदारो ने खाद्यान्न को बाजार मे खुले ग्राम बेचा है। निर्धारित मजदूरी से वम मजदूर, मजदूरा का दी गई। कुछ राज्यों में भ्रनाज के बदले नगण्य राशि का भगतान मजदूरों को किया गया और उकेदारो ने खुल कर ग्रनाज की चोर बाजारी की।

मत. सरकार से माग है कि योजना म्रायोग की रिपोर्ट के झाधार पर दोषी व्यक्ति, टेकेदार एव भ्रधिकारियों के खिलाफ कड़ी कार्यवाती करे भौर एक शक्तिशाली निगरानी समिति का गठन करे।

PROF. N. G. RANGA (Guntur): All this happened when your government was there.

11.17 hrs.

ESSENTIAL SERVICES MAINTE-AND NANCE (ASSAM) BILL STATUTORY RESOLUTION RE AP-PROVAL OF NOTIFICATION ISSUED BY ASSAM GOVERNMENT DECL-ARING CERTAIN SERVICES AS ESSENTIAL—Contd.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Now we take up the legislative business. I shall now put the motion for consideration.

The question is:

"That the Bill to provide for the maintenance of certain essential services and the normal life of the community in Assam, be taken into consideration."

The motion was adopted.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER . Now we take up clause by clause consideration.

Clause 2.—(Definition)

SHRI G. M. BANATWALLA (Ponnani): I beg to move:

Page 2,---

omit lines 30 to 32. (2)

Page 3—

omit lines 4 and 5. (3)

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Then, Shri R. K. Mhalgi he is absent.

SHRI A. K. ROY (DHANBAD): I beg to move:

Page 3, lines 3 to 8, —

omit "or to accept employment, and includes-

- (i) refusal to work overtime where such work is necessary for the main tenance of any essential services:
- (ii) any other conduct which likely to result in, or results in. cessation or substantial retardation of work in any essential service."

SHRI G. M. BANATWALLA: Sir, I have moved two amendments. My first amendment is to omit lines 30 to 32 on page 2 in clause 2.

Sir, it deals with the definition of the term 'essential service'. It is well known that almost everything under the Sun is sought to be included in the definition of the term 'essential services.' The purpose of the Bill is to see that essential services in their real term are maintained. My submission, therefore is that this item No. 13 which says -

"(xiii) any service in connection with the affairs of the Union or the State of Assam not being a service specified in any of the foregoing sub-clauses;"

is so wide that it defeats the very purpose for which the Bill is sought to be brought. We are told that the Bill is there in order to maintain the supply of essential services. Therefore, the Bill should be restricted to the supply of essential services and essential services alone. In the garb of the term essential services if every service under the Sun is taken then it is a fraud that is being played upon this

Essential services we are told include postal, telegraph or telephone service; railway service; services connected with loading and unloading of goods; services connected with aerodromes; services connected with the clearance of goods or passengers through customs or prevention of

smuggling; any service in any establishment of, or connected with, the armed forces of the union or in any other establishments or installations connected with defence; etc.

Now, Sir, my submission is that all the necessary essential services are included in all these items. Now, one more item is sought to be included to say—all other services not specified in the foregoing sub-clause will also be included. This is rather unfair and a wrong advantage is sought to be taken of the Bill.

The hon'ble Minister himself says in his Statement of Object, and Reasons: —

"As the State of Assam was under President's rule, the Essential services Maintenance (Assam) Ordinance, 1980, was promulgated by the President on 6th April, 1980, which specified certain essential services and empowered both the Central and State Governments to prohibit strikes in the State of Assam in any essential service."

I submit that telling this House that the ambit of the Ordinance or the ambit of this particular Bill is confined only certain specified essential services is misguiding the House because the ambit is so wide enough that it includes any and every sundry service in Assam under the sky. Therefore, as I have said earlier we have supported the measure in view of the situation in Assam but then its application should be truly and correctly limited to the maintenance of essential services and no more. I hope that this submission will be accepted by the government. In case, government fails to see the wisdom of the submission, I hope, this House will rise above party considerations and accept the amendment which I commend to the House.

SHRI A. K. ROY: Sir this Bill has two qualities. First quality is its undesirability and the second quality is its absurdity.

Mr. Deputy Speaker, Sir, you have been a trade union leader one time.

Nowhere you would find this type of definition of strike. A new definition of 'strike' has been here. Nowhere else would you find such a provision. All the non-essential services are also being included as essential services. All things not connected with strike are also included in the term 'strike'. Refusal to accept employment is also treated as strike. It is very strange. I think this type of definition cannot be found anywhere I don't think this can come across such type а of definition anywhere else, Sir. You say, refusal to accept employment is also 'strike'. Not only that. 'Refusal to work overtime' is also a 'strike'. Nobody can force him. Even under emergency nobody can force the worker to work overtime. It is his own desire; his own will to do overtime or not. He may do it; he may not do it. But here it has been said, 'refusal to do overtime is also a strike'. Similarly conduct which may result in stoppage of work or retardation of work of essential service is also considered as strike. It is very strange indeed! If this House passes such a provision, posterity will only laugh at us. They will laugh saying what a provision we are advocating, as Members of Parliament. So Sir, I request the hon. Home Minister to consider this thing and to accept this most logical. reasonable and simple amendment That is all that I wish to submit.

THE MINISTER OF STATE IN THE MINISTRY OF HOME **AFFAIRS** YOGENDRA MAKWANA): (SHRI Sir, Shri Banatwalla has pointed out that certain provision of this Bill could be misused, by including certain service as essential service at any time. I wish to point out to him, that is not the case. Every time the Government has to come before Parliament The under sub-clause provision would cover services in connection with the affairs of the Union or the State of Assam which may be 'essential service' which has not been specified in any of the foregoing sub-clauses. This general formulation has

adopted because it is not always pos-

JULY 5, 1980

12

[Shri Yogendra Makwana]

sible to list precisely all the services which may be considered to be essential. These powers are not of a sweeping nature. For residuary essential services the Central Government or Assam Government would be required to issue a notification in the official gazette declaring them to be essential services, for the purposes of this Act, Every such Notification will be required under clause 2(2) to be laid before each House of Parliament immediately after it is made, if it is in session; and on the first day of the commencement of the next session of the House if it is not in session. The notification shall cease to operate at the expiry of 40 days from the date of its being so laid or from the date of reassembly of Parliament, unless before the expiry of this period, a resolution approving the issue of the notification is passed by both Houses of Parliament. Thus, for all, residuary services, Parliament will have an occasion to review and approve the Notification. Once the need for subclause (xiv) is accepted, clause 2(2) for laying the notification before Parliament and getting its approval follows as a natural corollary. Therefore, no misuse of this provision is there. On the contrary, Government has to come before each House. This is not of a sweeping nature. So, I am sorry I cannot accept his amendment. So far as the amendment of Shri A. K. Roy is concernedhe has said about the overtime—this is also essential because if the employees of any essential service refuse to work overtime, where such work is necessary, it will naturally affect the maintenance of essential services. clause (ii) of the definition is meant cover sit-down, tool-down pen-down type of situations. Under such circumstances, though the employees are not technically on strike, it may seriously affect the working of the essential services. To meet such a situation both these ingredients are necessary for the effective maintenance of essential services and therefore

should retained. Otherwise it will hamper the services and, therefore, this clause is inserted in this Bill. Therefore, I oppose the amendment moved by the Hon'ble Member. would request both the Members to withdraw their amendments.

SHRI G. M. BANATWALLA: I do not withdraw.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: now put the Amendments Nos. 2 and 3 moved by Shri Banatwalla to the vote of the House.

Amendments Nos. 2 and 3 were put and negatived.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Now, Mr. Roy, are you withdrawing Amendment No. 25 which has been moved by you?

SHRI A. K. ROY: No, Sir. Let it be put to vote of the House.

DEPUTY-SPEAKER question is:

"Page 3, lines 3 to 8, __ omit "or to accept employment, and includes

- (i) refusal to work overtime where such work is necessary for the maintenance of any essential service;
- (ii) any other conduct which is likely to result in, or results in, cessation or substantial retardation of work in any essential service" (25)

THE LOK SABHA DIVIDED.

Division No. 3]

[11.40 hrs.

Acharia, Shri Basudeb

AYES

Azmi, Dr. A. U.

Barman, Shri Palas

Basu, Shri Chitta

Chakraborty, Shri Satyasadhan

Chaturbhuj, Shri

Chaudhuri, Shri Tridib

Chavan, Shri Yeshwantrao

Choudhury Shri Saifuddin Dandavate, Prof. Madhu *Dubey, Shri Bindeshwari Ghosh, Shri Niren Giri, Shri Sudhir Goyal, Shri Krishna Kumar Halder, Shri Krishna Chandra Harikesh Bahadur, Shri Hasda, Shri Matilal Imbichibava, Shri E. K. Jagpal Singh, Shri Khan, Shri Ghayoor Ali Khan Shri Mahmood Hasan Kunhambu, Shri K. Mahata, Shri Chitta Mandal, Shri Dhanik Lal Mandal, Shri Mukunda Mandal, Shri Sanat Kumar Mehta, Prof. Ajit Kumar Misra, Shri Satyagopal Mukherjee, Shrimati Geeta Parulekar, Shri Bapusaheb Paswan, Shri Ram Vilas Rajda, Shri Ratansinh Ram Kinkar, Shri Riyan, Shri Baju Ban Roy, Shri A. K. Roy, Dr. Saradish Saha, Shri Ajit Kumar Saran, Shri Daulat Ram Shamanna, Shri T. R. Shastri, Shri Ramovatar Varma, Shri Ravindra Verma, Shri R. L. P. Verma, Shri Shiv Sharan

Yadav, Shri D. P. Yadav, Shri R. P. Abbasi, Shri Kazi Jalil Ahmed, Shri Kamaluddin Ankineedu Prasad Rao, Shri P. Ansari, Shri Z. R. Arunachalam, Shri M. Baitha, Shri D. L.

Bhagwan Dev, Shri Bhoi, Dr Krupasindhu Buta Singh, Shri Chandra Shekhar Singh, Shri

Chavan, Shri S. B.

Chingwang Konyak, Shri

Chouhan, Shri Fatehbhan Singh

Daga, Shri Mool Chand

Dalbir Singh, Shri Das. Shri A. C.

Dennis, Shri N. Dev. Shri Sontosh Mohan

Dhandapani, Shri C. T. Gadgil, Shri V. N.

Gireraj Singh, Shri Gomango, Shri Giridhar Hembrom, Shri Seth Jadeja, Shri Daulatsinhji

Khan, Shri Arif Mohammad Khan, Shri Malik M. M. A.

Krishan Dutt, Shri Krishna, Shri S. M.

Kuchan, Shri Gangadhar S.

Kunwar Ram, Shri

Kusuma Krishna Murthy, Shri

Lakkappa, Shri K.

Madhuri Singh, Shrimati Mahabir Prasad, Shri Makwana, Shri Narsinh

Mallikarjun, Shri Misra, Shri Harinath Misra, Shri Nityananda Mohanty, Shri Brajmohan

Mohsin, Shri F. H.

Mukhopadhyay, Shri Ananda Gopal Mundackal, Shri George Joseph

Muthry, Shri M. V. Chandrashekara

Marugian, Shri S. Nagina Rai, Shri Nandi Yellaiah, Shri

Nikhra, Shri Rameshwar

Panday, Shri Kedar

Panigrahi, Shri Chintamani Panika, Shri Ram Pyare

Parashar, Prof. Narain Chand

Bajpai, Dr. Rajendra Kumari

^{*}Wrongly voted for AYES.

Pardhi, Shri Keshaorao

Patil, Shri A. T.

15

Patil, Shri Balasaheb Vikhe

Petil, Shri Chandrabhan Athare

Patil, Shri Shivraj V.

Patil, Shri Vasantrao

Potdukhe, Shri Shantaram

Quadri, Shri S. T.

Rahim, Shri A A.

Rajamallu, Shri K.

Ranga, Prof. N. G.

Rao, Shri M Nageswara

Rao, Shri M. Satyanarayan

Raut, Shri Bhola

Reddy, Shri K. Brahmananda

Reddy, Shri K. Vijaya Bhaskara

Reddy, Shri M. Ram Gopal

Reddy, Shri P. Venkata

Sahi, Shrimati Krishna

Sathe, Shri Vasant

Sabastian, Shri S. A. Doraj

Shanmugam. Shri P

Sharma, Shri Chiranji Lal

Shastri, Shri Dharam Dass

Shingda, Shri D. B.

Shiv Shankar, Shri P

Stephen, Shri C. M.

Sukhadia, Shri Mohan Lal

Sukhbuns Kaur, Shrimati

Tayeng, Shri Sobeng

Thorat, Shri Bhausaheb

Tripathi, Shri Kamalapati

Varma, Shri Jai Ram

Zail Singh, Shri

DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Subject MR to icorrection, the result* of division is

Ayes: 45;

Noes: 87

The motion was negatived.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The question is:

"That clause 2 stand part of the Bill"

The motion was adopted.

Clause 2 was added to the Bill

Clause 3—Power to prohibit strikes in certain employments)

DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Shri Mahalgi is not present. Now Shri Ram. avatar Shastri.

SHRI RAMAVATAR SHASTRI (Patna): I beg to move:

Page 3, lines 32 and 33,-

For "six months" substitute "one month". (26)

Page 3, line 34—

for "six months" substitute "fifteen days" (27)

वैसे तो मैं इस बिल को ही गलत मानता हूं। हम इसके विरोधी है। लेकिन इन लोगों ने अपने बहमन से इसको पास करवान है । इसलिए एमेंड-मेट्स के जरिये इसका कुछ ग्रसर हम कम करवाना चाहते हैं। यही मेरा एमेंडमेंट का मकसद है। मै जानता हं कि ब्राप लोग मानने वाले नहीं हैं। फिर

AYES: Shri Ashfaq Hussain, Shri Ghulam Mohammad Khan, and Shri A K. Balan;

NOES: Shri K. C. Sharma, Shri Chakradhari Singh, Shri S. S. Ramaswamy Padyachi, Shri Shiv Kumar Singh, Shri R Y Ghorpade. Oscar Fernandes, Shri Navin Ravani, Dr. Shankar Dayal Sharma, Shri Sajjan Kumar, Shri R. Muthu Kumaran, Shri K. B. S. Mani, and Shri Bindeshwari Dubey.

^{*}The following Members also recorded their votes:

भी हमारा कर्तव्य है कि हम भ्रापको नेक सलाह देने की कोशिश करें। धारा 3 में ग्रापने ग्रावश्यक सेवाधों में हड़तालों पर रोक लगाने की बात कही है भौर उसकी भ्रवधि के बारे मैं कहा है कि छ: महीने की अवधि के लिए अप हडतालो पर रोक लगाना चाहते हैं ग्रीर बाद में ग्रगर जरूरी समझेंगे तो इस श्रवधि को ग्रीर छ: महोने बढाया जा सकता है। इसका मतलब यह हुन्ना कि एक साल तक न्नाप इन हड़तालों पर रोक लगान। चाहते है। एक साल तक ग्राप किसी को मदी सवालों को लेकर यह या सदी मार्गो को ले कर हडत।ल पर जन्ने नही देना चाहते है। हड़ताल करना, साउन बनाना यह हर किसी का संवैधानिक ग्रधिकार है। सविधान ने जो यह ग्रधिकार लोगो को दिया है उससे ग्राप लोगो को महरूम करना चाहते है। इसको हम पमन्द नही करते है। इसलिए मैं ये चाहता ह कि जहा ग्रापने छ महीने की अवधि की बात कही है वहा आप इस अवधि को एक मदीन। कर दे। स्रीर स्रागेर्भास्राप स्राप रोक को जारी रखना च हत है ता पद्रह दिन कर दे . यही भरे वमेडमेटम है।

SHRI YOGENDRA MAKWANA: It cannot be done because we have to keep a record....

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Mr. Shastri, are you withdrawing the amendment?

SHRI RAMAVATAR SHASTRI: No.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The question is:

Page 3, lines 32 and 33,-

for "six months" substitute "one month" (26)

Page 3, line 34,___

for "six months" substitute "fifteen days" (27)

The motion was negatived.

MR DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The question is:

"That clause 3 stand part of the Bill."

The motion was adopted.

Clause 3 was added to the Bill.

Clause 4—Dismissal of employees participating in illegal strikes)

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Shri R. K. Mhaigi is not present. Now Shii Ramayatar Shastri.

SHRI RAMAVATAR SHASTRI: I beg to move:

Page 3, line 44,—

omit "(including dismissal)" (28)

Page 3, line 46,—

omit "(including dismissal)" (29)

क्लाज चार में जो हडताल करेगे उनको सजा देने का प्रावधान किया गया है। यह कहा गया है कि इन उपबन्धों के ग्रनसार जो हडताल में भाग लेगा उसके खिलाफ अनुशासनात्मक कार्रवाई की जा सकती है ग्रीर इस ग्रनशासनात्मक कार्रवाई मे डिसमिसल भी शामिल हैं। यह बहुत ही जोरदार चोट मजदूरो के अधिकार पर की गई है। आप अनुशासन की कार्रवाई करे इसको तो में समझ सकता हु। ग्रनुशासन की कार्रवाई बहुत तरह की हो सकती है । लेकिन हडताल मे भाग लेने वाले का डिसमिसल भी कर सकते हैं यह जनतात्रिक उसूलों के बिल्कुल खिलाफ है. उम पर चोट है। इसलिए मैं चाहता ह कि यह जो पदच्यति है इसको ग्राप हटा दे। इसको हटाने से मेरे खयाल मैं ग्रापका बहुत ग्रहित नहीं होगा । नहीं हटाते है तो यही समझा जाएग। कि उसको ग्राप डडे के बल पर नौकरी से निकाल देगे, उसके बाल बच्चों को भूखों मारने की स्थिति में डाल देगे, जो बिल्कुल ही उचित नहीं है। इसलिए मेरा निवेदन है इसको ग्राप निकाल दे।

MR DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Now I put amendments nos. 28 and 29 moved by Shri Ramavatar Shastri to the vote of the House.

Amendments Nos. 28 and 29 were put and negatived.

MR DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The question is:

"That Clause 4 stand part of the Bill."

The motion was adopted.

Clause 4 was added to the Bill.

Clause 5—(Penalty for Illegal Strikes)

SHRI RAMAVATAR SHASTRI: I beg to move:

[Shri Ramavatar Shastri]

Page 4, line 4,

19

for "six months" substitute "one week" (30)

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Now I shall put amendment no 30 moved by Shri Ramavatar Shastri to the vote of the House.

Amendment No. 30 was put and negatived.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The question is:

"That Clause 5 stand part of the Bill."

The motion was adopted.

Clause 5 was added to the Bill.

Clause 6—(Penalty for instigation etc.)

SHRI RAMAVATAR SHASTRI: I beg to move:

Page 4, line 9,—

for "one year" substitute "one week" (31)

Page 4, line 9, -

for "two thousand" substitute "ten" (32)

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Now I shall put amendments nos. 31 and 32 moved by Shri Ramavatar Shastri to the vote of the House.

Amendments Nos. 31 and 32 were put and negatived.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The question is:

"That Clause 6 stand part of the Bill."

The motion was adopted.

Clause 6 was added to the Bill.

Clause 7—(Penalty for giving financial aid to illegal strikes)

SHRI RAMAVATAR SHASTRI: I beg to move:

Page 4, lines 13 and 14,-

for "one year" substitute "one week" (33)

20

Page 4, line 14,—

for "two thousand" substitute "ten" (34)

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Now I shall put amendments nos. 33 and 34 moved by Shri Ramavatar Shastri to the vote of the House.

The Amendments Nos. 33 and 34 were put and negatived.

MR. **DEPUTY-SPEAKER:** The question is:

"That Clause 7 stand part of the Bill."

The motion was adopted.

Clause 7 was added to the Bill.

Clause 8—(Power to arrest without warrant)

SHRI RAMAVATAR SHASTR! I beg to move:

Page 4, line 17,—

omit "without" (35)

Page 4, line 17.—

before "warrant" insert "on the basis of" (36)

उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, मै एक वात कहना चाहता हूं। विना वारण्ट के गिरफ्तारी की व्यवस्था इस बिल में की गई है जो किसी भी जनतांद्रिक मुखा में नहीं होनी चाहिए। ग्रगर हम कोई गलती करने है तो वारण्ट दिखाइये गिरफ्तारी का ग्रौर गिरफ्तार कर के ले जाइये। यह सारा ग्रधिकार ग्रापको प्राप्त है, लेकिन बिना वारण्ट के किसी को जेलखाने में रखना, किसी भी जनतंत्र में इसकी इजाजत नही दी जा सकती। लेकिन मन्ने ग्राष्ट्रचर्य है कि जो दिनरात जनतंत्र की माला जपने वाले हैं, बिना वारण्ट के किसी को गिरफ्तार कर लें। ग्रापकी पृलिस कैसी है, इसका बखान कल कर चुके हैं, ग्राज भी ग्रापने देखा कि मध्यप्रदेण में किस तरह से लडके

के सामने मां का रेप करवाया गया। यह भ्राप जानते हैं। तो पुलिस वही है, इसको इतना बड़ा ग्रधिकार भ्राप दे रहे हैं, मैं समझता हूं कि यह बहुत ही श्रधिक है।

इसलिए मैं चाहूंगा कि कम-से-कम वारण्ट निकालिये। (श्ववधान) शास्त्री जी को या किसी को चाहे जब जैल में ले चलिए, लेकिन बिना वारण्ट के किसी को गिरफ्तार करन। गलत है। इसका मैं विरोध करता हूं।

SHRI YOGENDRA MAKWANA: I oppose this amendment.... There is nothing new.... It is a mere reproduction of Section 41 of the CPC.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Now I shall put amendments nos. 35 and 36 moved by Shri Ramavatar Shastri to the vote of the House

Amendments Nos. 35 and 36 were put and negatived.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER \cdot The question is:

"That Clause 8 stand part of the Bill."

The motion was adopted.

Clause 8 was added to the Bill.

Clause 9 was added to the Bill.

Clause 10 was added to the Bill.

Clause 11 was added to the Bill.

Clause 1—(Short title and extent)

SHRI G. M. BANATWALLA: I beg to move:

Page 1,—
after line 5, insert—

"(3) The Act shall cease to be in force on the revocation of the Proclamation, dated the 12th December, 1979, in respect of Assam, issued under article 356 of the Constitution by the President, or on the said Proclamation ceasing to operate."(1)

This is the most reasonable amendment that I seek to place before the House. We are told and correctly that this Bill is sought to be made a law in the context of the situation prevalent

in Assam. The hon Minister says in his Statement of Objects and Reasons.

"The mass movement in Assam in connection with the foreign nationals issue had been taken advantage of by disruptive forces to seriously affect the maintenance of supplies and services essential to the life of the community..."

Every word of what is stated here is borne out by the situation in Assam and therefore, in view of the situation prevalent in Assam this Bill has been brought. It is logical, therefore, that the life of this Bill should be restricted to the life of the proclamation that the President has issued with respect to the situation in Assam. I, therefore, hope that this Amendment will be accepted.

I may remind the Government that the Government by what is stated in its aims and objects does not intend this measure which contains draconian powers to be a normal piece of legislation. This does not represent as I understand the ideology or the philosophy of the Ruling Party towards labour or industrial It is because of the siturelations ation in Assam that their hands were forced to bring such a Bill and this was because of the situation in Assam that I also most reluctantly extended my support to the Bill though with certain reservations. It is quite obvious that if this is not to be a normal piece of legislation and roust not be a normal piece of legislation, then the life of this Bill must be restricted to the life of the proclamation issued by the President with respect to Assam and the sweeping powers under it should not continue for even a single day or a single recond after the restoration of normalry in Assam. Therefore, I make a very fervent plea that the Government should accept my amendment in order to see that the Bill lapses the moment the proclamation of the President with respect to Assam lapses. I hope the Governmont will accept this particular amendment.

SHRI YOGENDRA MAKWANA: I cannot accept the amendment. virtue of article 357(2) of the Consitution, any law made by the Parliament during the period of proclamation under article 356 shall continue in force until altered or repealed or amended by a competent legislature. Although according to this provision in the Constitution, there is no bar regarding the period of validity or enforceability of an Act made by Parliament during the continuance of the proclamation, the provisions of the Act relating to the State field will become inoperative after the revocation of President's rule. As soon as the State legislature is revived, the necessary legislation in the State field will be considered afresh by the State legislature The provisions of the Act relating to the central field will remain operative and the position will be reviewed at the time of the revocation of the President's rule. The Act is being enacted specifically in the context of the current situation in Assam and it is therefore, not considered necessary to prescribe any time limit for the life of the Act. The amendment proposed by Shri Banatwalla in this regard is therefore op-

In view of the position as explained by me, I request him to withdraw his amendment.

posed by me.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: He has made a request to you to withdraw the amendment. Are you withdrawing it?

SHRI G. M. BANATWALLA: No, Sir. I am pressing it.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: I shall now put amendment No. 1 moved by Shri Banatwalla to the vote of the House.

Amendment No. 1 was put and negatived.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The question is:

"That clause 1 stand part of the Bill."

The motion was adopted.

Clause 1 was added to the Bill.

The enacting Formula and the Title were added to the Bill.

SHRI YOGENDRA MAKWANA: I beg to move:

"That the Bill be passed."

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The question is:

"That the Bill be passed."

The motion was adopted.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: I shall now put the statutory resolution moved by Shri Makwana. The question is:

"That in pursuance of sub-section (2) of section 2 of the Essential Services Maintenance (Assam) Ordinance 1980 (No. 2 of 1980), this House approves the issue of Government of Assam, Political (A) Department Notification No. PLA-334/80/7, dated the 7th April, 1980, declaring the services in connection with the production, supply and distribution of water and electricity including the services under the Assam State Electricity Board Constituted under the Electricity (Supply) Act, 1948, to be essential services for the purposes of said Ordinance."

The motion was adopted.

SHRI HARIKESH BAHADUR (Gorakhpur): Sir, I have tabled an amendment and I wanted to move it. But you did not call me. This Bill is ultra vires.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Your amendment to clause 2 was the same as that of Shri Banatwalla. I told you that.

SHRI HARIKESH BAHADUR: He has spoken and I should have also spoken. Actually, they are in a hurry

in adopting this Bill because they want to suppress the people of this country. In fact, I do not want to come in their way because that process will open the way to the disaster of this Government.

12 hrs.

ASSAM STATE LEGISLATURE (DELEGATION OF POWERS) BILL

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Now, we take up Assam State Legislature (Delegation of Powers) Bill.

THE MINISTER OF HOME FAIRS (SHRI ZAIL SINGH): I beg to move*:

"That the Bill to confer on the President the power of the Legisthe State of Assam to lature of make laws, be taken into consideration."

The House is aware that the proclamation dated 12th December, made by the President under Article 356 of the Constitution in relation to the State of Assam provides interalia that the power of the State Legislature shall be exercised by or under the authority of Parliament. The Bill, therefore, seeks to confer on the President the power of the State Legislature to make laws in respect of the State. It has been the respect of the State. It has been the normal practice to undertake legislation in relation to the States under the President's rule and the present Bill is on the usual lines.

Provision has been made in the Bill for the constitution of a consultative committee consisting of 45 Members of Parliament. In this regard, provision has also been made to empower Parliament to direct modification in the laws made by the President, if considered necessary

I request the hon. House to accept the legislative proposal before it.

MR DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Motion moved:

"That the Bill to confer on the President the power of the Legislature of the State of Assam to make laws, be taken into consideration."

SHRI A. K. ROY (Dhanbad): I beg to move:

"That the Bill be circulated for the purpose of eliciting opinion thereon by the 16th August, 1980." (15)

SHRI MUKUNDA MANDAL (Mathurapur): Mr. Deputy-Speaker, Sir, I oppose the Assam State Legislature Delegation of Powers) Bill because this is an anti-democratic measure.

Sir, when this Bill was introduced, we opposed this Bill because if such a Bill is passed, the democratic institutions in the country will be disrupted. This Bill confers on the executive all the powers to frame any law including laws on finance and taxation,

In a democracy, laws are framed with the participation of the people's representatives. When the executive is given power to frame laws, the sentiments and the aspirations of the people will not be reflected in those laws. So, through the delegation of power, the actual power of the people and actual rights of the people will be subverted. For whose interest the executive will function? For whose interest the laws will be framed? If the people are not empowered frame laws or the representatives are not empowered to frame laws, for whom the laws will be enacted? Here, you say that the Parliament has been authorised to enact laws. But as soon as the Bill is passed, the executive will get the power to enact laws. So, I think, the whole Parliamentary

^{*}Moved with the recommendation of the President.

[Shri Mukunda Mandal] process is being completely subverted by this Bill.

Sir, in Assam, the Assam legislature has been kept in suspended animation and the Legislature has not been dissolved. At the present stage the Parliament has got the right to frame laws for that very State. But I think the Government has lost the confidence of this Parliament and that is why they have brought such a type of Bill and the Members of Parliament will not have the opportunity of discussing any law which will be enacted for the people of Assam at this stage. Sir, the Government has stated that to save time they have brought this Bill.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The Minister has suggested this in the Consultative Committee.

SHRI MUKUNDA MANDAL: I am coming to it, Sir, in the Statement of Objects and Reasons it is said:

"Under the Proclamation issued by the President on the 12th December, 1979, the powers of the Legislature of the State of Assam are now exercisable by or under the authority of Parliament. Such legislative measures as may be necessary for that State can be taken up by Parliament only by postponing its business; and even then, it is likely that Parliament may not have time to deal with all the legislative measures for the State."

Sir, it is said here: may not have time to deal with all the legislative measures for the State'. But it is not so. The Minister said that all legislative measures may not be dealt with by Parliament. But there may be some matters which can be discussed by Parliament. So, here you are saying, all the powers have been delegated to the executive. We know the There is a bad intention purpose. here. We know the Government will say that they have good intention. But in the case of MISA (Maintenance of Internal Security Act), at the time of passing that very Act they said that 'we are passing this Act for the welfare of the country, for arresting so many bad persons or those people who are against the security of India.' But it was the political leaders who were arrested ultimately. In the case of PD Act also, it was applied to the leaders of the people. So. Sir, I think the Government is acting against its own arguments. So, I think this Bill should be withdrawn by the Government

With these words, I oppose this Bill.

SHRI BAPUSAHEB PARULEKAR (Ratnagiri): Mr. Deputy-Speaker, Sir. I stand to oppose this measure. feel that today is the blackest day in the history of parliamentary democracy of our country inasmuch as we have passed one measure and if you permit me to say so, a notorious measure by which we have not only curbed the rights of the class, but we have also provided a measure to prosecute the innocent persons, the relatives of the persons who had gone on strike and by this Bill under discussion, we are trying to bury deep in earth the democratic norms and also the spirit of this Constitution. I feel that all the Members will join me if I say that we should not commit one more sin by passing this measure.

The Statement of Objects and Reasons says:

"Such legislative measures as may be necessary for the State can be taken up by Parliamyent only by postponing its business, and even then it is likely that Parliament may not have time to deal with all the legislative measures for the State."

The same has been repeated in the Memorandum relating to delegated legislation. I submit that this statement is a cruel joke on this Parliament and the citizens of this country. People

abroad will laugh at us when they look at this because it makes one appear that we cannot extend our sittings, that we do not have time to legislate for Assam, that we do not know how many laws are anticipated by the Government to be passed during this period. This is not a sufficient reason for considering this measure. I therefore oppose it with all the emphasis at my command, and I would request all my esteemed colleagues here to throw out this Bill lock, stock and barrel.

This Bill is against all democratic norms and principles. Not only that. Though it is said to be in consonance with the letter of the Constitution, it is detrimental to its spirit. The Bill would show what powers are going to be exercised by the executive who are going to legislate. The bureaucrats will over-ride this august House and the rights of Members of Parliament. I may be excused if I say that Parliament is being taken for a ride by the introudction of this measure.

When we consider the clauses, we find that blanket powers are given to the President. In Clause 3(2) it is mentioned that whether Parliament is in session or not, the President gets the authority to legislate. We very well know that the Acts for Asam will be drafted by the bureaucracy. When we are in session, they will pass laws in the name of the President. Does it not mean that they are over-riding our rights, overstepping their limits? Does it not amount to an insult to this august House? Since the Bill is not preserving the spirit of the Constitution, and not protecting the rights of the Members of Parliament, I feel that any law ca nbe passed, by usurping the powers of Parliament. It may be in consonance with article 357 of the Constitution which says that Parliament is competent to give the powers to the President but it is certainly not consonance with the spirit Constitution.

Parliament is sovereign. Those who hav read Dicey's Constitution know that one of the eminent jurists D.C.

Lane has said that Parliament can do anything except make a man a woman and a woman a man. This is the type of sovereignty which we are having and by following the letter of article 357, we are giving these blanket powers to the President to legislate, knowing that the laws will be drafted by the bureaucrats.

I can also very well appreciate this particular kind of legislation. But onepoint has to be taken into consideration. I would ask the hon. Home Minister: Does it in fact fall in line with the letter and spirit of article 357 of the Constitution? Article 357 never mentions that the President has powers to legislate when the Parliament is in session. Article 357 is silent on that point. Therefore, we have particular to interpret that. When we have to interpret article 357 we cannot divorce article 357 from article 356. Article 356 says that the President does not get a right to issue an Ordinance when the Parliament is in session. The same principle will apply when we have to interpret article 357. Therefore, I oppose it and I very vehemently oppose this particular provision mentioned in Clause 3(2), that is, whether the Parliament is in session or not, the President gets this particular right.

Assuming for a moment that this particular power is given to the President, every Act enacted by the President, however high the office he may be holding, has to be ratified by Parliament which is the supreme body in this country. If we read this Bill as a whole, we do not find that Parliament has any right except to suggest modifications. That is all. **If** you Clause 3, sub-clauses (1) to (4), if only Parliament or State that mentions Legislature can suggest only modifications to a particular Act and those modifications have to be carried by the President and may be included in the Act. But that does not give any power to Parliament to set aside that particular legislation. Just as we have a power of ratification under article 356(3) of the Constitution, there should

[Shri Bapusaheb Parulekar]

be such a power here also, because articles 356 and 357 are to be taken together.

Lastly, I would only make one point. That is an important point. I do not know whether, by this particular legislation, the financial powers are also given to the President. The legislative powers are being given to the President. As we find from the Statement of Objects and Reasons, Parliament may not have time to legislate for Assam, and it seems that a factory is likely to be opened for enacting legislation by the President. In view of this particular fact, I would like to know whether in respect of the Appropriation Bill, the Finance Bill, the allocation of funds, all laws in connection with this particular legislation and what not, the President is going to get powers. If that be so, on my behalf and on behalf of my party, I oppose this Bill. I oppose it strongly and I request the House that it should be thrown out lock, stock and barrel.

SHRI HARIKESH BAHADUR (GOrakhpur): Mr. Deputy-Speaker, Sir, the Statutory Resolution which has been passed just now by this House and the Assam State Legislature (Delegation of Powers) Bill which is going to be passed now clearly indicate that this Government believes in repression, dictatorship and authoritarianism. Through democratic process and election, this Parliament has been constituted. This Government is deriving powers from this Parliament through democratic processes. But the manner in which they are functioning, it clearly indicates that they want to grab the entire powers of Parliament. They want to abolish the powers which are with Parliament. They want to grab the total power in order to suppress the rights of the people of this country.

In the past, they had demonstrated this and now, again, they want to do it. I want to warn them.....

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Don't go to the past, go to the future.

shri harikesh bahadur: I am talking of the future. The past is a guide for the future. That is why I want to warn them. If again they are marching towards that direction, that will only open a way of disaster for them. That is why, I say, they must understand the consequences of it The people of this country have not sent them here to curtail the authority of Parliament, the authority of people and to suppress them. That is why I strongly oppose this Bill and I request the Government to withdraw it.

32

At the same time, I want to say that the power which they want to take is not actually for the President. It is the Government's own mentality of curbing the entire power of others so that they can do whatever they like.

I hope that wise counsels will prevail on them and they will not press for the adoption of this Bill.

With these words, I want to strongly oppose this Bill.

भी मलिक एम० एम० ए० खां (ऐटा) उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, काफी देर ग्रीर बड़े गीर से मैं भ्रपने दोस्तों की बातों को मुन रहा था । मभी हमारे दोस्त हरिकेश बहादूर ने बड़े जोर से कहा कि पालियामेन्ट में ग्रान के बाद पालिया-मन्ट से डिक्टेटरिशप के झस्तियारात ले लेना पालियामन्ट का सही इस्तेमाल नही है । मै एक सवाल ग्रापके द्वारा उनसे करंगा कि वया कानून इस बात की इजाजन देता है कि स्नाप इधर से उधर बठ जायें। रोज हम मुनते है कि एन्टी डिफेक्शन बिल ग्राना चाहिए । मै हरिकेश बहादुर जी से पूछता हं कि क्या उनका यह मही काम है ? इनके नेता ने बड़ी भारी नैतिकता का सबूत दिया । जब कुछ करने को नही रहा नो पार्लियामेन्ट से इस्तीफा देकर चले गए । य इधर से उधर क्रोस कर गए । जो हमारे सिम्बल से चुन कर ग्राये, उन हमारे हरिकेश बहादुर को अपने नेता का उसूल याद नहीं ग्राया । ग्राज वेहम को कहते हैं कि हम कास्टीच्युशन का गलत इस्तेमाल कर रहे हैं।

उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, जब जरूरत पड़ती है तो ऐसा करना पड़ता है। जब जरूरत पड़ती है तो कांस्टीच्युशन ने हड़ताल करने का प्रधिकार दिया है। लेकिन मैं पूछना चाहता हूं कि क्या कांस्टीच्युशन में कारखानें बन्द करने का भी कानून बनाना ही होगा।

मिंबनार दिया है, क्या कांस्टीक्युसन ने प्रसम की पाइप लाइन को बन्द करने का मिंबनार दिया तांकि मुल्क की 60 करोड़ प्राह्मादी हाही बाही बोल जाए, लोग पानी पानी के लिए तरस जाएं? प्राप्त पानी में पानी के लिए तरस जाएं? प्राप्त यह प्रधिकार नहीं दिया है तो उसको रोकने के लिए इससे बेहतर इस्तेमाल कांस्टीच्युसन का नहीं हो सकता। ऐसे लोगों को जो हिन्दुस्तान की राजनींति को दरहम बरहम करना बाहते हैं, जो मुल्क को भूखा मारना चाहतें हैं, ऐसे लोगों को रोकना ही पड़ेगा भीर उसके लिए

उपाध्यक्ष जी, घाज नोर्थ ईस्टर्न रीजन में जो कुछ हो रहा है वह बड़ा शर्मनाक मसला है? उसको महां बडे जोरों से सपोर्ट किया गया, उसकी हिमायत की गयी । वहां हजारों लोगों का कत्ल किया गया है। इस मौके पर मैं प्रपने होम मिनिस्टर महोदय से एक बात कहूंगा कि तिपुरा में जबान के नाम पर, फोरनर्स के नाम पर , ग्रौर दूसरी बातों पर हजारों लोगो को कत्ल कर दिया गया है लेकिन उपाध्यक्ष महोदय इस सदन में कोई ग्राज तक यह नही बता सका कि फोरनर्स किसे कहते हैं? क्या ग्राप फोरतर्स उनकों कहते हैं जिससे ग्राप 1977 में बोट लिया, 1980 में बोट लिया ग्रौर जिनके नाम वोटिंग लिस्ट में हैं [?] क्या ग्राप उन्हीं की भोरनर्स कह कर यह झगडा करवा रहे हैं ? ब्रापने यह झगड़ा वहां 9 महीन स करा रखा है और तब से करा रखा है जब से ग्रापको पता लगा कि ग्रापस में टूट फूट दोने वाली है और भाष सरकार में रहते वाले नही हैं, कांग्रेस ग्राई की सरकार ग्राने वाली है। लिहाजा यह बड़ा भारी मसला हमारी गर्दन पर सवार है भीर भाष उसको हवा दे रहे है।

वहा 415 लोग गिरफ्तार किए गए । सात सो कटी हुई लागे दरिया में बहती हुई नजर भागी। एक गढा खोदा गया तो उसके ब्रन्दर से एक हजार गढ़ो हुई लाशे निकली। पता नहीं त्रिपुरा के ग्रन्दर कितने ग्रीर लोगों को करल कर के दफनादियागया होगा। स्राज लाखों लोग बेघरबार हो गए हैं, हजारों भौरतें राण्ड हो गयी हैं। क्या इन लोगों को इस काम को करनें की खुली छूट दी जा सकती है ? उपाध्यक्ष जी, मैं तो चाहता या कि म्राज ऐसी सिचुएशन नार्थ ईस्ट रीजन में म्रा गयी है कि होम मिनिस्टर महोदय इससे भी कड़ा बिल लाते । एडसिनिस्ट्रेशन कभी मुलायम हाथो से नहीं चला करती है। जब तक उंगली को टेड़ा न किया जाए गब तक घी नही निकलता है। श्रापकी उंगली भ्रमीतक भीपूरी तरहसे टेड़ी नहीं हुई है। हम सुनते है भीर प्रखबारों में भी पढ़ेते हैं कि 1978 में लिपुरा की सरकार ने सैंटर से कहा कि यहां पर कुछ गड़बड़ होन वाली है, ब्राप मदद दें लेकिन सैंटर कानों में तेल डालें बैठा रहा। 1979 में फिर उसने कहा कि यहां गड़बड़ होतें वाली है हमें मदद दें लेकिन सैंटर फिर

भी खामोज बैठा रहा। मुझे हैरानी इस बास पर है कि जनवरी 1980 में उससे फिर कहा गया, जैसा झखबारों में निकला है कि सिनुरा जसने वाला है और वहां की सरकार ने भाग से मद्भव मांगी है लेकिन ग्राप इन्स्वारी करते रहे, त्रांच करते रहे नेकिन मदद नहीं दी गई । ब्रगर यह, मदद उसको मुहैया कर दी गई होती तो शायद इतना बड़ा कांड वहां पर न होता। मुझे दुःख के साथ कहना पड़ता है कि यह एक मुंजरिमाना गफलत है जो की गई है ब्रौर फिर चाहे यह स्टेट सरकार की हो या सैन्द्रल गवर्नमेंट की हो। ग्रगर यह सही है कि 1978, 1979, भौर 1980 से बराबर वहां की सरकार संटर को लिखती रही है वहां के हालात के सिलसिले में भौर सैंटर टालमटोल करता रहा है तो इसको मुजिरमाना गफलत की ही संज्ञा दी जायेगी। इसकी वजह से गलत लोगों को लाखों ग्रीर हजागे जानें जाया करनें का मौका मिला । ग्रब भी हम बराबर पढ़ते हैं कि कहीं पर चालीस मार दिए गए भीर कही पर इतने मार दिए गए । झार्मी के वहां पहुंचन के बाद भी इस तरह की वारदात वहां पर हो रही हैं।

सुना जाता है कि त्रिपुरा का जब वाका हुमा, वहां पर जब हत्याकाण्ड हुम्रा, उस वक्त मुख्य मंत्री स्टेट्स से बाहर थे भीर राजकाज का पूरा इन्तजाम मि० देव जो ट्राइबल एरियाज के रिप्रिजेटेटिव हैं, उन के हाथों में था। सरकार जो फोर्स भेजती थी इन दंगों को दबाने के लिए उसे हिदायत थी कि एक भी गोली चलने न पाये। हजारों वहां मार दिए गए । हजारों की लागे वहां पर पाई गयी हैं। हजारो की लाशे गढ्ढों में गांक दी गई हैं। तीन दिन के भ्रन्दर लिपुरा की पुलिस ने कितनी गोलियां चलाई, कितनी जगह फाइरिंग किया है, यह मैं **भ्रापसे जानना** चाहता हूं (इंटरप्शंज) मैं समझता हूं क्रिपुरा के मामले मैं बड़ो भारी गफलत बरती गई है। यह जो बराबर ग्रखवारों में ग्रा रहा है कि 1978 में, 1979 में भीर 1980 में सैटर से मदद मांगी गई थी मैं चाहता हूं कि इसकी सफाई होम मिनिस्टर साहब ग्रपने जबांब में करें। यह बहुत ग्रहम मसला है। मै समझता हूं कि अगर यह बिल वहां के हालात को सुधार के लिए मददगार साबित होता है , कामयाब होता है तो इससे बढ़िया कोई दूसरी चीज नहीं हो सकती है। ब्राजादी हमे वह चाहिए जिसमें हम भ्रपनी जिन्दगी सकून और धाराम से गुजार सकें, धाराम से रोटी भीर कपड़ा हमें मिल सकें, आराम से हम रह सकें भीर भ्राच्छे शहरी की तरह से हम अपना वक्तः गुजार सकें। यहां अनजादी हुम को भौर लोगों को चाहिए। ऐसी भाजादी जिसने करलेगाम करने की इजाजत हो, जिसमें लूटने की इजाजत हो, लोगों को घर से बेघर कर देने की इजाजत हा , किसी को नहीं चाहिए। ·वर्कर, वर्कर की बात हम हमेश, न करते होते। माम मादमी की हालत को सुधारने की तर्फ

भी हमारा ध्यान जाना चाहिए श्रीर उसका भी ख्याल हम को करना चाहिए। इस लिए इनकी राजनिति वही महदूद हो कर रह गई, इससे भ्रागे चलती नही।

इसलिए मैं इस बिल का समर्थन करते हुए निवेदन करूंगा कि जैसे नार्थ-इस्टेन रीजन चल रहा है, ग्राप ज्यादा से ज्यादा कड़ा कदम उठाकर इस हालात को बदले की कोशिश वरे। इन्ही ग्रलफाज के साथ में ग्रापका शुक्रिया ग्रदा करता है कि ग्रापने बोलने का मोका दिया।

SHRI A. K. ROY (Dhanbad): If the previous Bill that we just passed was objectionable, this Bill is obnoxious. 1 wonder what is the purpose and compulsion for bringing out this Bill before this Parliament. In the objects, it is a explanation that has been wonderful explanation is that the given. The Parliament may not find time to deal with the legislation on Assam thereby implying that the President has always enough time to deal with things for which Parliament may not have time. It is an indirect aspersion on the President, I think. Everybody knows that the President in the Indian Constitution does not do, out of his own, It is the Cabinat it anything, Government, through executive and political wings, that formulates the policies and makes laws and gets them passed under the stamp of the President. But, if the Parliament is taken into confidence, if the special power is not given to the President, then the Opposition gets a chance to correct or at least to advise the government, to legislate properly or to take the sentiments of all the people concerned. But by this, by giving the power to the President to legislate, even for a short time, even bypassing Parliament when Parliament is in session, I think the government is actually losing the advise, the correction which otherwise they would get. By that way also the government is not benefited.

I would like to say one thing. After all, what is the problem in Assam? Will this Bill or the Bill that has been passed some time back help in solving the problems of Assam? If all these Bills help us in solving the problems of Assam, then also there is one thing,

but I think that these. Bills will not solve. You know that the problem of Assam is not administrative so that we should go on strengthening the executive. The problem of Assam is not constitutional so that we can go on coming forward with some ments. The problem of Assam is not technical also. The problem of Assam is political, economic and social and it has come out, it has emerged from the very fundamental law, the compulsion of uneven development of an economic system in the country and that is the law of the capitalist government. You know also that uneven development is the law of capitalism and India, through its entire budget through its policies and through its entire mixed economy has got one aim that is how to mould at this late hour this free feudal economy into a capitalist, bourgeois economy. This is the sole aim of this government, this is th' sole aim of this clause. You know in any capitalist development there will be an uneven development. There will be There will be fissures. there will be communal troubles and nobody can check it. It is a socioeconomic political phenomenon and where Parliament should be consulted, people should be consulted administrative measures should checked at the background.

Mr. Deputy-Speaker, Sir, I would like to tell you one thing and I would request the hon'ble Members to ponder over that. Is there any capitalist country in the world with more than one language, more than one race and more than one religion. Quebic in Canada having one of the maximum per capita income, there also tension remains between French settlers and Englishspeaking people. In Quebic when the British Queen went there she faced brickbats although she spoke in French. That is the situation. What happened Lebanon? The Christians fought there. Same thing Muslims happened in Cyprus and England. In Northern Ireland the Catholic and Prosome time back. In testants fought England people raised hue and cry that they will be swarmed by the coloured people and the immigrants and they

started talking of foreign nationals. 1 think soon there may be time when the British Queen is also termed as foreign national because she comes from the Hanover dynasty of Germany. So, this is the phenomenon. In India there could be a multi-lingual and multi-racial federal State but there cannot be multi-lingual and multi-racial talist State. So, the whole root of communal disharmony lies in the fundamental system to which these people are progressing and they want this type of medicine. They are coming with laws of suppression. They want to keep the Assembly in animated suspension and now they want to turn this Parliament in virtual animated suspension and now they want to turn this Parliament in virtual animated suspension in s ofar as Assam is concerned. A wrong type of treatment is being administered for a serious disease.

Sir, you have seen every Paper in Assam and Tripura saying that there is a generation gap. The older people used to live together—tribals and nontribals—but the younger generations are refusing to live together. What has happened to younger generation! Younger generations are supposed to be more progressive and more acquainted with the Indian culture. But what has happened? Today we are all finding each other as foreign nationals and alienation has come. It is not only now limited to Assam. Already some sort of effort is going on in Bihar that all are nationals. non-Biharis foreign Yesterday Mr. George Fernandes was referring to Shiv Sena. They also wanted. In Madras there were riots against Malayalees. Of course, it was South Indians to go out of Maharash-Ramachandran. tra to demoralise My point is every this is coming about Instead of developing into a more homegenous nation we are becoming more hostile and falling apart. This is the general process of development and these people have no remedy and medicine to check this wrong development. So, they have come up with this Bill_a Bill to bypass the people, Assembly and Parliament. (Interruptions).

I say this Bill is unnecessary. This Bill is misuse of power. When I have given notice of circulation for the Bill it is not with the intention of hindering or stopping but to let the Government an opportunity to take the people into confidence and let a great debate follow in the country as to why this wrong trend is developing. Why is this wrong thing developing? Sometime back I found that the Akali Sikhs have made a demand for Khalistan or something like that. All these demands are made at the cost of the unity and integrity of the nation. So, what has gone wrong? Instead of coming out with this type of a Bill, we should all contemplate and ponder over the situation. The tribal people were never communal. It is all a question of developing their sub-nationalities. It is a question of under-developed. If developing the you look very closely at the nicture of India you will find that this disparity between man and man has increased. The Members of the Planning Commission have themselves said that economic disparities have increased. Interruption) You have rung the bell, but for whom the bell tolls? It tolls for the nation. If you look to the internal condition of India today what do you see? between You see growing disparity man and man, there is growing disparity between different regions, disparity between different sections of people has also increased very much. We now see the devisive forces emerging in a ruthless manner. All these divisive forces have been let loose in their present ugly forms. This is the stark reality of today. All this happens because you are trying to build on the debris of a post-colonial econon.y pre-feudal People are suffering from cancer and you are treating them with Cibazoll This type of legislation should be thrown out lock, stock and barrel by Parliament. A great national debate should follow to stop this process of disintegration, alienation between our own countrymen, people suspecting declaring each other as other and oppose the Bill foreign nationals. I that all these things and I propose should be circulated to the people. And

IShri A. K. Roys

39

there should be a country-wide discussion in which all sections of people should participate regarding this entire process of disintegration and alieha-With these words I conclude. Thank you.

SHRI C. T. DHANDAPANI (Pollachi): This small piece of Bill has been brought before the House for administrative convenience. Article 357 was questioned. Once we accept Aricle 365 here is no need for quesioning Aricle 357. We must understand this. You have accepted Article 356. Article 356 empowers the President to take over the administration of a particular State-It is not an original Bill. It is only an extension. A proclamation was imposed in December 1979 by the then Lok Dal Govearnment. People voted for power the Janata and other political parties in Assam. But due to in-fighting the government of the State was in bad shape. No political party was able to from the Government. Janata wanted to get the support of the CPM. CPM was kind enough to extend their support to Janata and other political parties, but ultimately, the CPM withdrew its suport, as they do in all cases.

Therefore, Sir, it was not wrong on the part of the Government to bring forward this Bill for extension of a further period. The Janata Government also imposed President's rule in many States. So, we must understand first why it was brought forward before this House. There is no Government at all there. The situation is so explosive that elections cannot be conducted there now. I do not think any Member will dare go to Assam now and suggest elections in that State without solving the burning problem. Under this condition we must support the Bill. That is why the power has been given to the President. It has been pointed out by some that blanket powers are given to the President. Of course, they are given as per the Constitution. I have already stated that once you accept Article 356, you have to accept the powers conferred

on the President also. Whether he passes any orders, brings forward any legislation during session or non-session period it has to be accepted.

Sir, this type of Bill was discussed many times in this House before, during Congress regime and also during the Janata Government period. 9 States were also dismissed by the Janata Government. The same type of Bill was brought forward and discussed in this House. It is not new to this House. This type of Bill had been discussed in this House earlier. So, it is correct on the part of the Government to bring forward this legislation.

Another point which has been mentioned by some hon. Members is that the Parliament is not taken into confidence. It is wrong to say that also. The Government is good enough to form a Consultative Committee consisting of Members from both Houses of Parliament. If any Act is to be enacted by the President, that Act has to be placed before the House. Clause 3 says:

"Every Act enacted by the President under Sub-section (2) shall, as soon as may be after enactment, be laid before each House of Parliament."

Therefore the House has the right to discuss the Bill. So, it is wrong to say that Parliament is not taken into confidence.

Mr. A. K. Roy narrated many stories about Canada. England and other countries. I appreciate his point of view on economic field. But he was telling about race, religion, language and other things. I differ with him in these respects. He was telling that only in the capitalist countries this type of difference arises. Mr. knows about many things, he knows about economics he knows about the condition in different countries. I want to put a simple question. There was a war between America and Vietnam.

计 机独自设

The people in Vietnam were killed mercilessly: China helped Vietnam, Chinal Supplied a armsuto them: The Chinese Government supplied food. The Chinese Government supplied men to them. Everything was given by the Chinese. But after Vietnam became independent; what happened? The very same Vietnamese, who got help from China and got help to drive away the Americans tried to drive away the Chinese from their motherland. Why were the Chinese driven away from the soil of Vietnam. This is a Communist country not a capitalist country. I want to ask Shri Roy what the reason is. tana arang 🙌

Another thing was stated. Even in Yugoslavia there was trouble about asking for a separate State. After that the late Marshal Tito managed whole thing very clerverly. All the languages were recognised in Yugoslavia. Similarly, there are many republics in Russia; you can find many such things in the Russian Constitution. Languages and cultures of the different people are all recognised; there is no one culture, no one language. It is, therefore wrong to say that it is only in the canitalist countries that this type of differences are erupting.

Shri Roy also mentioned about the DMK party and he said that because Shri M. G. Ramachandran happened to be a Malaylee, we are opposing him. It is correct that Shri M. G. Ramachandran is a Malaylee, but it is wrong to say that we are opposing him because of that. This type of statement should not come from Shri so-called communist. M. Ramackandran, though a Malaylee, was our treasurer. There is no difference between Malayalam Telugu or Tamil. Mr. Deputy-Speaker, Sir, you belong to our party and you know this. It is very wrong to say like this. I stoutly oppose the speech made by Shri Roy in regard to our party.

Sir, I support this Bill. The administrative conveniences will be there. I also support the formation of a Par-

liamentary Committee so that it can do something for the betterment of the people and find out some solution to the problem

SHRI CHITTA BASU (Barasat): Mr. Deputy-Speaker, Sir, the main object of the Bill is to delegate to the President of the country the power to legislate on behalf of Assam. Under the Constitution, the Assam Legislature's responsibility; the reponsibility to legislate for Assam, has been given to this Parliament. The question is whether this Parliament would delegate this power to the President. That is the question to be decided on.

As far as I am concerned, I feel that it is not necessary for the Parliament it will not be democratic for the Parliament, it will not be wise for the Parliament to delegate that power to the President alone. It is the question of the rights and privileges of Parliament: Why should Parliament give up that right—the right to legislate in a particular set of circumstances for Assam, since the Assam Legislative Assembly is in suspended animation? Now the very concept of delegation of powers to the President is a negation of democratic processes. The most democratic process would have been to allow the Assem Legislature to legislate for Assam to the particular set of circumstances, it is not possible for the legislature of Assam to do so. In such circumstances the next alternative is that the highest national body, viz. the Parliament, should legislate for Assam. But the Government has now come ou' with a proposal that that power of Parliament should be delegated to the President alone. The President does not function by himself. The President functions as aided and advised by the Cabinet, by the Council of Ministers. The Council of Ministers or the Minisfry is that of the Congress (I).

The Congress (I) Ministry was not there in Assam. The people of Assam had voted for a non-Congress (I)

[Shri Chitta Basu]

Ministry there. By this device, a Congress (I) rule is being imposed in Assam, while the verdict of the people there was against Congress (I). Therefore, I am opposed to the very idea of delegating the powers to the President, and to the shrinkage of powers of Parliament. While Parliament is competent to legislate for Assam, why should that power be delegated to the President of India, who is supposed to act on the advice of the Council of Ministers?

Secondly according to the Bill the President can legislate even when Parhament is in session. We are here. We have been elected by the people. are here to legislate, and to help policy formulation. Parliament is session. We are here in Parliament, but the President legislates with help of a small committee. He legislates with the help of the bureaucrats of the Assam Government. He legislates with the help of the bureaucrats of the Central Government. But the Parlaiment is in session. There are 2 parliaments: one functioning here; and another for the President himself, to legislate for Assam. This dichotomy should not be there. I could have understood it when the Parliament is not in session and it is not possible for Parliament to legislate and there is no opportunity for Parliament to consider any proposal relating to Assam. That is a different position. But here the Bill says that the President can legislate whether Parliament is in session, or is not in session. Therefore the right of the Parliament is being abrogated and snatched away. So, this is an obnoxious and pernicious attitude on the part of the Government.

The third point is that Parliament is supreme. We can legislate, we can accept a proposal, or reject a proposal of the Government. Parliament is supreme. Here, we can reject President's legislation and we can disapprove the proclamation of the Presi-

Note it. Mr. Deputy Speaker, Sir, the Parliament is supreme, and Parliament can disapprove the President's proclamation. But the Parliament has got no right to reject President's legislation, according the Bill. It can merely modify it. How is it that the Parliament is superior to a particular committee guided by the Now this legislation can-President? not be rejected by the Parliament; it can be modified, if any, modification is allowed. There is again an attempt to take away the functioning, privileges and the rights of the Parliament. Therefore, on these three points, am opposing this Bill and it is not necessary. There is no constitutional compulsion that the power should delegated to the President. The Parliament can very well legislate behalf of the Assam Legislature. think that should be the position and that position should be retained and the power should not be delegated to the President.

13.00 hrs.

The problem of Assam is very delicate. It is not merely a question of On many occasions, the legislation. problem of Assam had been discussed and discussed at length, I only take this opportunity to draw the attention of the hon. Home Minister to the serious misunderstanding that has been created regarding the basic nature and basic policy of the Assam agitation. Some say—it is generally understood that the problem of Assam is problem between Bangalis and Assamese; some say that it is a problem between Muslims and Assamese; some say that the main issue of the Assam agitation is being blurred, is not being properly projected in its proper perspective; the main issue of Assam Agitation is the threat to the unity, integrity and sovereignty of the country. In a State projecting these very basic values, these very basic aspects of the problem it is being allowed to create a misunderstanding as it is a sectoral fight between Bangalis and Assamese. between Hindus and Muslims and 50

on and so forth. I also agree that the problem cannot be solved only through administrative measures; the problem solved through political should be there should be a measures and political sustained effort to achieve settlement of the problem. Now, would suggest that, in order to educate the people of our country, in order to among raise national consciousness them in order to educate them about the growing threat to the integrity, unity and sovereignty of the country emanating from Assam agitation, is necessary that the Government of India should prepare a white paper regarding Assam situation, detailing as to what is meant by foreign nationals, what is the magnitude of the problem, what is the real situation. Nobody knows what is the real situation there? A passion is being created for foreign nationals. The white paper should say implications of 1951 what are the cut-off year, what are the implications of 1971 cut-off year? Therefore. the interest of the political settlement and the issue which is very grave. serious and national, the government should prepare a detailed white paper regarding Assam situation so that the people of India can understand what i_S what. They can really understand the problem in real perspective. tional consciousness. I emphasise National awareness can be roused. can be created so that the divisive forces can be caught and the might of the foreign forces can be defeated, chopping off the hands can be done. The national consciousness can roused, national awareness can created if the Government of India prepares such a detailed White Paper. It is only then the people can understand the real problem of Assam in the proper perspective. With these words, I oppose the Bill.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Shri G. M. Banatwalla. You will take only five minutes.

SHRI G. M. BANATWALLA (Ponnani): Then for every amendment I will have to get up and speak.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Yes, yes, you may speak on every amendment

SHRI G. M. BANATWALLA: I oppose this Assam State Legislature Delegation of Powers Bill and have risen in order to persuade the Government not to press this particular Bill.

The President issued the proclamation in respect of Assam on 12th December 1979 under Article 356 of the Constitution. The power of the legislature of the State of Assam has been declared by the proclamation to exercisable by or under the authority of the Parliament. Now this Bill according to Article 357 wants to delegate this power of enacting laws the President. It is rather unfortunate that the Government consider it necessary to come forward with this particular Bill. It is unfortunate that the Government deem it fit to shut out this whole House as far as the Bills or the laws with respect to Assam are concerned. Looking at the situation prevalent in Assam, it is necessary, that measure concerning Assam should come before the open forum of this House so that the entire nation is associated. To-day, that is the particular requirement of the Assam situation. It will not be conducive towards the solution of the Assam situation if this open forum, I say, is shut out. Let every measure come to this open forum debated here in this open forum of this House. Thereby the entire nation is associated, the entire nation comes to know of what is happening with respect to Assam. That, I say. is the need of the hour. Therefore, I make a fervent plea with the Government not to try to shut out this House, the open forum of this House, because not be conducive to the that will attempts to restore normalcy in situation in Assam.

We are told about the Consultative Committee. Clause 3 of this Bill seeks the establishment of a Consultative Committee about which I have given my amendment. Sub-clause (2) of Clause 3 says—

· [Shri G. M. Banatwalla]

"In the exercise of the said power, the President may, from time to time, whether Parliament is or is not in session, enact as the President's Act, a Bill containing such provisions as he considers necessary:

Provided that before enacting any such Act, the President shall, whenever he considers it practicable to do so, consult a Committee constituted for the purpose,......"

It is very obvious that the consultative committee envisaged under this clauss is a mere eye-wash; it is a mere constitutional window-dressing. In the first place, the President may or may not consult this particular committee. It is specifically provided that the President may consult whenever he considers it practicable to do so; otherwise not. That is the particular situation that must be taken into consideration.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Your thoughts are reflected in your tone!

SHRI G. M. BANATWALLA: This consultative committee is without teeth, because it is only consultative in character. The President may or may not consult it. Even when the President consults it, the opinion of the consultative committee is not binding upon the President. Therefore, it is an ineffective committee, a committee without teeth, a committee which is a mere constitutional facade. Therefore, let us not say much about this consultative committee.

I have given some amendments and I will not rise again to speak at that time. In the first place, I say, there should be no delegation of powers. It is absolutely necessary that all Bills should come here. Let the entire nation be associated through the open forum of this House. But if that position is not acceptable, alternatively, I make a plea to the Government through my amendment that the consultative committee should always be consulted

and secondly, that the advice given by the consultative committee should binding on the President. After all, the President acts also in accordance with the advice of the Council Ministers. They do not say that the President may consult the Council of Ministers and may or may not accept their advice. Similarly, in the case of the consultative committee, President shall consult the consultative committee and shall act in accordance with the advice of the consultative committee. We may be told that these laws that may be made by the President will be placed on the Table of the House and they are subject modification if so we so desire. But, Sir you know better what happens to so many notifications and other things that are dumped on the Table of the House. It has also been pointed out that this House is entitled to make modifications, but it is not entitled to reject them.

My last point is about Money Bills, about which also I have given an amendment. In respect of Money Bills also, all powers are sought to be delegated to the President. Even Money Bills may be legislated upon by the President, which concern the financial powers. My amendment says:

"Nothing in this section shall be deemed to confer on the President the power to enact a Money Bill making provisions for any of the matters specified in sub-clauses (a) to (f) of clause (1) of article 199 of the Constitution."

It would be derogatory to the sovereign democratic character of our country that money bills, laws on taxation and all that, should not come in the open forum of this House and without the House being consulted about it effectively, the Bills should be legislated by the President. I, therefore, oppose this Bill.

First, I make this request to the Government not to press this matter. The Government wants cooperation of

Legislature

all sections of this House in the solution of the problems with respect to Assam. Therefore, let each and every measure come here in this open forum of this House and through this House, the entire nation should be associated with the promulgation of those Bills.

SHRI BHOGENDRA JHA (Madhubani): Mr. Deputy-Speaker, Sir, the Bill that is before us for consideration will prove to be a very dangerous piece of legislation if it is accepted by us. Here I may submit two approaches which are required to be considered and decided upon

One is whether the Parliament should delegate its power to the Council of Ministers because when we delegate this power to the Preit sident. means delegation power to the executive, to Council of Ministers In the situation in which we are today, particularly with respect to the issue of Assam—I do not want to apportion blame on anybody here—it is a fact that the Government of India is failing to tackle the problem. It is also failing to enforce its own authority. In such a situation, if the Parliament delegates its power, I do not think the Government will be capable of that. It is not that because of any lack of power the Government is failing to solve the problem in Assam. From that angle and from the angle that it will become a precedent for the future, this Bill has to be opposed. This Bill has also to be opposed in the name of strengthening rug parliamentary democracy and supremacy of our Parliament.

The second aspect is political. We that once the curfew imposed and within a few hours it had to be withdrawn. So, the problem is mainly political, social, cultural, all mingled together. And the present capitalist system of our country is failing to solve these problems, problems of unemployment, price rise, etc. These problems give an opportunity to bring to surface the pent up feelings of the youth of country. In Assam because

Assamese youth are unemployed, they seek the remedy by expelling non-The think that it can Assamese. solve their problem. The problem is But this system is failing to solve the problem. Not only for the sake of those young persons and their families but for the sake of the country itself, it requires the utilisation of the talents, capacities and vigour of our younger generation. But this system which is generating unemployment on a big scale, is unable to solve their problem. So, sometimes, on the issue of language, sometimes on the issue of job reservation, sometimes on the issue of caste or foreigners' issue, there is an outburst of their feelings in one or another part of the country. But these problems remain unsolved In such a situation, the Prime Minister is trying to contact various shades of opinion and appealing to the people in Assam itself. I think, up till now, the Government has failed to solve this problem. But in such a situation, will the mere delegation of power be able to solve the problem? Because, the problem that is being faced by Assam is basically faced by the whole country, that is, the problem of unemployment. And the youth of Assam are seeking a remedy for solving their problem of unemployment by a short cut at the cost of the non-Assemese. There may be troubles, there are There may be troubles now also. difficulties in future also. But we will have to face the difficulties in democratic manner through democratic methods and we should not evade or avoid the issue by finding any short cut to solve the problem. In such a situation, I think that this short-out method of delegating power to the President by the Parliament will set a dangerous precedent and will not be helpful in any way in solving the problem in Assam because we know that we had got multicultural and multi-linguistic States in the Indian Union and the State of Assam itself has been multi-lingual and multicultural. After the division of States. to the Indian Union, that problem partly still persists. In such a situa-

[Shri Bhogendra Jha]

tion, what is required is more democracy and more democratic rights, but not curbing democray, not the delegation of power to the executive but more power to the pepole, more opportunity for the younger generation of the people of Assam. I feel that this Farliament also should demonstrate that as far as their problems are concerned, we are one with the people of Assam, we are one with the youth of Assam, we stand by them and we stand for them.

As far as the method and manner of solving the roblem is concerned I think they are wrong in many respects. But that has to be corrected through democratic methods, through mutual consultations, not by delegating the democratic power to the executive. So, I seriously oppose this Bill.

गृह मंत्री (श्री जैल सिंह): उपाध्यक्ष महोदय.
यह जो बिल मैंने हाउस के सामने रखा है वह कास्टीट्यूशन की धारा 356 श्रीर 357 के ग्रनुसार किसी
जगह पर भी कंट्रडिक्शन नहीं है। जो ग्रानरेबल
मेम्बर साहेबान ने यह एतराज उठाया है कि जब कि
वहां की विधान-सभा ग्रण्डर सस्पैडेड एनीमेशन है
तो ऐसी सूरत में प्रधान राज्य के होते हुए प्रजीडेट
को यह ग्रधिकार नहीं देना चाहिए श्रीर इससे डेमोन्नेटिक
प्रिसिपल खत्म होते हैं श्रीर हमारी संसद के ग्रधिकार
चले जाते हैं, मैं इतना ग्रजं करना चाहता हूं कि डेमोन्नेसी
का बेरोमीटर क्या है, इस बात को समझने की जहरत
है। दुनिया भर में डमोन्नसी का मतलब यह नहीं
होता कि तसाम फैसले लोग बैठ कर करते हैं।

एक माननीय सदस्य : खडे-खड़े कर नेते हैं।

श्री जंल सिंह: खड़े-खड़े भी कर लेते हैं। वह अपने नुमाइन्दे चुनते हैं। नुमाइन्दे अपने में भे अपना नेता चुनते हैं, वह नेता एक कैबिनेट बनाना है; बड़ी बनाये या छोटी, फिर वह फैसल करते हैं। यह जनता के फसले होते हैं। जनता कुछ समय के लियें जब अपने प्रतिनिधि भेजती है तो वह प्रतिनिधि जब अपनी तरफ से बोलता है तो वह जनता ही बोलती है, वह जनता की तरफ से आवाज उटाता है। यह कोई एग्जीक्यूटिव आर्डर नहीं है। मैं हाउस के सामने बिल लाया कि अपने अधिकार को श्रेजीडेंट को क्यों सौंपा जाये, इसलिए कि वक्त पड़ने पर उन कि धिकारों का इस्तेमाल किया जा सके।

कौम जानती है कि ग्रसम के हालात गहुत गंभीर हैं ग्रीर वहां पर रोजाना 3 करोड़ स्पये की नेशन की मामदनी में कभी हो रही है। स्कूल ग्रीर कालेज बन्द पड़ हैं। बिल्डिंग, रोड्ज, खेती-बाड़ी, इंडस्ट्री, ये सब बीजें वहां बन्द पड़ी हैं। वहां की समस्या केवल विदेशियों की ही नहीं रही, बल्कि बहां पर माइनारिटीज ख़तरे में हैं। मानारिटी स्टेडेंट्स ने एक जुलूस निकालना चाहा, एक मेमोरेंडम देना चाहा। उनको ये भी ग्राख्तियार नहीं दिये गमे। वहां वायलेम फैल रही है।

ग्रासाम की एजीटेशन का द्विपुरा में भ्रमर पड़ा, ग्रीर विपुरा में जो हालात हुए है, ऐसे हालात ग्रगर कहीं भीर हो जाय, तो ग्रगर पालियामेंट द्वन संक्षन भी हो, ग्रीर साटरडे हो, मंडे को पालियामेंट की छुट्टी होती है, कोई कानून बनाने की जहरत है, ग्रगर प्रजिडेंट के पास ग्रष्टितयार होगे, तो वह उस खतरे को रोक सकेगा। ऐसी हालत में एक मिनट भी इन्तजार नहीं किया जा सकता है।

मैं श्रानरेयल मेम्बर साहबान को एक बात वहना चाहना हूं। डेफोक्रेसी हो, श्राटोकेसी हो, या कोई केसी हो, हुकूमन तो चलती है।

श्री भोगेल्ड झां तो फिर हम हर मास्ले के लिए जनिवार को पावर डेल्गेट कर दे इतवार के लिए।

भी जैस हिह: खुवान करे। ऐसा बक्त न आये। ग्रगर ग्राजाये, तो यह भी विया जा स्वता है, श्रौर ग्राप कुछ नहीं कर सकेंगे। हम तो ग्राप का ग्रद्ध ग्रीर मत्कार करते हैं। मेने बड़े ग्रौर से तकरी रें सुनी। मेरे एक दोस्त ने तकरीर करते हुए कहा कि यह बिल बहुत निकम्मा है, बहुत गन्दा है, डेमोत्रेसी का घात करता है। माथ ही दूसरे माम में उन्होंने कहा कि श्रासाम की एजीटेशन देश की ग्रह्मां के लिए नुक्सानदेह है, देश की भूनिटी के लिए खतरा पैदा करती है। मैं श्रपने दोस्त कों कहूंगा कि जब देश की भूनिटी खतरे में है ग्रौर सारी नेशन इस बात के लिए चितित है, तो उनवा उपाय सोचा जायेगा।

भारत के इतिहास में दुर्योधन एक गहुत बटा राजनीतिज्ञ समझा जाता है। जब उसके प्राण निकचने लगे, तो उसके विरोधियो और दोस्तों ने उसमें पूछा कि ग्राप बड़े राजनीतिज्ञ हैं, ग्राप हमें गुछ राजनीति बता जायें। उन्होंने कहा था कि---

म्राजका कामन कल पर धरिये, वैरी उपर दयान करिये।

जब आप यह जानते हैं कि आज का काम कल पर रखने से बहुत नुक्सान हो सकता है, तो इसके अलावा और कौन मा रास्ता है कि यह डेमोकेटिक हाउस, तमाम नेशन का रिप्रेजन्टेटिव हाउस इसके लिए एक बिल बनाये, जिससे प्रेजिडेंट को अधिकार मिस जायेगा ? इससे ज्यादा डेमोकेसी की शक्लो-सूरत और क्या हो सकती है ?

हुमारे एक बोस्त ने बड़ी शानदार तकरीर की। उन्होंने कहा कि मह पहली बार हो रहा है, यह कभी नहीं हुमा, इतिहास में ऐसा हुमा ही नहीं। मैं उमकी जानकारी के लिए बताना चाहता हूं कि भारत में 21 बार प्रेजिडेंट को इस तरह के प्रधिकार दिये गये 1955 से ले कर 1976 तक 1 ट्रावन्कोर-कोचीन, उड़ीसा, पंजाब, हरियाणा—बहुत से प्रान्त हैं। मैं इसमें वक्त जाया नहीं करना चाहता हूं।

श्री भोगेंग्र सा : मब तक 21 बार हो चुका है। 22 वीं बार म्राप कर रहे हैं। तो म्राप तैमूर-लंग बन गये!

श्री जैल सिंह: मैं नहीं कह सकता हूं कि मैं क्या बन गया हूं। हम तो कोशिश करते हैं कि फ्राफ्की निगाह में फ्रच्छे रहें। लेकिन मैं यह जरूर समझता हूं कि :

नजरे-मेहर न सही, नजरे-गजब ही सही, मैं ख्णाहंकि हंतो किसी की निगाह में।

श्राप बेशक मुझे तैमूर कहिये, कुछ कह लीजिए। लेकिन एक बात में श्रापको जहर कहता हूं कि जोन्बात में कह रहा हूं, वह ईमानदारी से, श्रानेस्टी से, नेशन के भले के लिए कह रहा हूं। नेशन की इज्जत, सम्मान, यूनिटी भीर स्वतन्त्रता नो कायम रहाने के लिए जो सरकार अपनी हिम्मत से काम नहीं करती वह सरकार लोगों के श्रधिकारों का ठीक इस्तेमाल नहीं करती। हम को जनता ने श्रधिकार विया है श्रीर हम अपनी ड्यूटी पूरी कर रहे हैं। श्राज का जो बिल है श्राप सब को इसे वेलकम करना चाहिए श्रीर इस की सराहना करनी भाहिए।

एक हमारे दोस्त, प्रानरेबल मेम्बर न बडे जोर से कई मुल्कों के नाम ले दिए। उन की तकरीर से मुझे ऐसा लगता है कि वह प्रोग्नेसिव हैं भीर ऐसा ज़गता था कि उन्होंने कम्पूनिजम को भी पढ़ा होगा। बहुत से मुल्कों के नाम लिए। मगर उन्होंने वाइना का नाम नहीं लिया। चाइना की सरकार भी यह कहती है कि यह पीपल्स गवनं मेंट है भीर दुनिया की बहुत बड़ी ताकत जो भ्राजकल चाइना के साथ दोस्ती रखती है वह भी उसको भ्राजकल चाइना के साथ दोस्ती रखती है वह भी उसको भ्राजकल चाइना के साथ दोस्ती रखती है वह भी उसको भ्राजकल चाइना के साथ दोस्ती रखती है वह भी उसको भ्राजकल चाइना के साथ दोस्ती रखती है वह भी उसको भ्राजकल चाइना के साथ दोस्ती उस भी उसको भ्राजकल चाइना के साथ दोस्ती रखती है वह भी उसको भ्राजकल चाइना के सहती है। मैं भ्रापको बता सकता हूं कि चाइना में चार चार साल उन की पालियामेंट कभी मीटिंग में नहीं बैंठी। वह जैसा चाहते थे करते रहे हैं, इस तरह से उन्होंने नेशन को बनाया है।

SHRI RATANSINH RAJDA (Bombay South): Do you want to emulate the example of China?

श्री योगेन्द्र झा: उसी रास्ते पर चल कर आप भी बनाना चाहते हैं? चार साल के लिए सस्पेंशन में पालियामेंट को रखना चाह रहे हैं? चार साल के लिए हम लोग तैयार हो जाये?

श्री जैल सिंह: मेरे दोनों दौस्तों ने ज्यादती की। उन को कहना चाहिए था कि हम बात पूछना चाहते हैं, मैं बैठ जाता श्रीर मुझ से पूछ लेते। लेकिन वह बैठ बैटे ही पूछ रहे हैं। मुझे पूछते हैं कि क्या ग्राप बहु करना चाहते हैं? में करना नहीं चाहता हं लेकिन में इतनी बात तो आप को कह दूं कि मुल्क की युनिटी कायम रखने के लिए, मुल्क के लोगों को मसीबत से बचाने के लिए, कोई दुनिया की ताकत किसी मुल्क को गुलाम करना चाहती हो, ऐसा समय ग्रा जाये तो सरकार की क्या ड्यूटी है श्रीर व्या करना चाहिए उसको ? ग्राप को यह भी सोचना है। मैं मान सकता हं कि दो महीने, चार महीने जरुरत न पड़े या कोई कान्न बनाने वी जरूरत ही न पड़े लेकिन हथियार तो रखना चाहिए । फायर बिगेड इसलिए नहीं होता कि आग लगेगी तो फायर क्रिगेड खरीद कर लाएंगे। फायर बिगेड तो पहले ही रखा जाता है। कई कई बार दस दस साल तक ग्रान्त लगती ही नहीं, लेकिन फायर बिगेड तो रखना ही पडता है। फायर ब्रिगेड होगा तो जहां भाग लगेगी पानी फेंका जायेगा। इसलिए यह जरूरी है। ऐसे घर लागे ग्राग, चाहे कुग्रां खोदे ग्रीर चाहे कार्य न सिद्ध होवे रोए पछताई। घर को आग लग जाये और फिर उठा, फिर कुन्नां खोदो न्नीर फिर पानी निकालो, तो आग बुझ सकती है ? तो क्यां पहले ही खोदनर चाहिए भीर में भानरेबल मेम्बर साहबान के सामने उसी को कोट करता ह जिसने यह कहा था कि देश की एकता को खतरा पैदा हो गया है। मैने तो कभी ये शब्द कहे नहीं, लेकिन ग्राप ने जो कह दिया, तो ग्राप की जजमेंट के साथ इत्तफाक करता हूं ग्रौर ग्राप मेरी जजमेंट के साथ इत्तफ़ाक करिए । जरा दिल बड़ा बनाइए ग्रीर देखिए कैसे इस ममले को हल किया जा मकता है।

कुछ दोस्तों ने कहा कि पावर का मिसयूज करना चाहते हैं। मिसयूज तो बिलकुल नही करना चाहते पार का, लेकिन पावर का डिस-यूज भी नही करना चाहते। जो पावर भ्राप ने दे दी, जनता ने दी उम पावर के मृताबिक जनता का भला करना चाहिए भीर भला करने के लिए हाथ पर हाथ रख कर बैठ जाभो तो भला नहीं होगा .. (श्यवधान)..

SHRI BAPUSAHEB PARULEKAR: With your permission, Sir, I want to seek a clarification. I could not follow the hon. Home Minister. What is the difference, according to the hon. Home Minister, between "misuse" and "disuse"? I have not followed that.

भी चैल सिंह: मिसयूच भीर विसयूच जो हैं मैं समजता हूं कि साथ ज्यावा चेंक्लिक जरनते हैं।

भी बापू साहिब पक्लेकरः नहीं।

भी भैस सिंह: जानते है भाप।

भी बापू साहिब परुलेकर: ज्याचा नही जानते, बह मैंने कहा।

श्री जैल सिंह: इसके मायने में झापको बता दूं स्नेकिन यह कोई ऐसी झाजा तो है नहीं जुही पर ट्यूजन दी जाती हो।

एक घौर मेम्बर ने कहा कि सरकार तानाशाही नीतियों की तरफ चलना चाहती है।

भी रामावतार जास्त्री (पटना) : बल रही है ।

श्री जैन सिंह: जल रही है न प्राप तो बहुत जल्दी नतीजे पर पहुंच गए। आपके खयाल में जल रही है और हमारे खयाल में नहीं जल रही है। लेकिन प्रापको जरा बच कर चलना चाहिए फिर कहा गया कि यह दिशा विनाझ की तरफ सरकार को ले जा रही है। अगर हमारे विरोधियों को मालूम है कि हम विनाझ की तरफ जा रहे हैं तो फिर खुशी खुशी कहो कि विनाझ की तरफ जाओ ताकि आपको जी काम मिल जाए। लेकिन हम विनाश की तरफ नहीं जा रहे हैं।

भी रामावतार शास्त्री: हम ग्रापको बुद्धि दे एहे है।

श्री श्रैल सिंह: हम प्रकाश की तरफ जा रहे हैं। श्रगर श्राप बृद्धि देते हैं तो हम बहुत मज़कूर है, आंत ज़ितनी बृद्धि का इस्तेमाल करके सिखलायेंगे, उससे हम सीखेंगे से किन इतना खरुर खबरदार रहेंगे कि श्राप जैसी बृद्धि लेकर कहीं हम यहां न बैठ जायें।

एक मेम्बर बड़े सुन्दर शब्दों में कह रहे थे कि
यह सरकार बिल वापिस ले ले—ऐसी वाइज काउंसेल
हमारे ऊपर प्रिवेल कर जाए । लेकिन घापका यह
खयाल गलत है । यह वाइज काउंसेल घानरेवल
मैम्बर पर ही प्रिवेल करनी जरूरी है ताकि वे
इसका विरोध छोड़ दें । हम तो किसी गलत
रास्ते पर पड़ना नहीं चाहते हैं, हम दो घपनी ढ्यूटी
पूरी करना चाहते हैं और डिमोकेंटिक तरीके से
पूरी करना चाहते हैं और डिमोकेंटिक तरीके से
पूरी करना चाहते हैं। मुझे घाशा है घानरेवल मेम्बर्स
मेरे से इल्एाक करेंगे कि घासाम में 1952 से लेकर
जितने एलेक्झनस हुए, 1978 तक लोग घपने वोट
झालते रहे लेकिन जब 1980 में पालमण्ड के चुनाव
होने थे तो सेल्ट्रल गुवर्नमेंट घीर प्राविधियल
गड़नेमण्ट जी डिमोकेंटिक तरीके से चल रही थी वह
बेबस हो गई और घासाम में घब तक पालमेण्ट
के दो मेम्बरी के घलांवा चीर कोई चुनाव नहीं हो

सके हैं। क्या यही विमोक्तेसी द्वाप कायम रखना वाहते हैं? जानरेवल सेम्बर्स में कहा वह तरीका नहीं है, मान लेते हैं यह तरीका नहीं है। हम यह नहीं फरते हैं तो फिर प्राप बतायें कीन सा तरीका है थे हम ने बुलाकर सभी विरोधियों से भी पूछा, बातबीत की भीर यह भी कहा कि क्वक्चन पोलिटिकल तरीके पर नहीं, एकोनामिकली, सोजली, हर तरह से देख कर पुलकाना चाहिए । मैं मानता हूं यह नेजनंज क्वश्चन है, नेजनल प्राब्लम है चौर सभी मिल कर इसको दुवस्त करें। हम सख्ती नही करना चाहते मगर प्राप मुझे बता दो कि गरीब लोगों को बचावे का उपाय करना पड़े तो क्या करें, किस तरह से उनकी जिन्दगी बचायें ? गौहाटी में एक दिन पिकेटिंग के लिए वे लोगों को ले जाना चाहते **ये** तो एक विधवा औरत ने कहा कि मेरी दो जवान बेटिबां भापके साथ नही हैं। उस विधवा घौरत को पीटा गया, मारा गया । लोगों को डरा कर चन्दा लिया जाता है, भारा जाता है, लोगों के करन हो रहे हैं भीर वहां के ट्राइबल्स बड़े परेशान है, इसलिए मेरी प्रापसे दरक्वास्त है कि ग्रापे वहां की हालत को देखें।

मेरे दोस्त ने असम की समस्या का काफ़ी जिक किया है, मगर, उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, मैं नहीं चाहता हूं कि सदन का समय उस पर भी लं, क्योंकि उस पर पहले ही काफी बहस हो चुकी हैं। मगर एक बात जो उन्होंनें कही, वह बहुत महत्वपूर्ण है। उन्होंनें कहा कि गवनंमेंट आफ इंडिया को एक बाइट-पेपर इंस मसले पर देना चाहिए और मैं समझता हूं कि यहाँ पर जरुर गौर करना चाहिए। यह सुझाव उनका मुझे पसन्य आया।

बिन्टी स्पीकर साहब, प्रभी एक डी॰ एम॰ के॰ पूप के नेता ने तकरीर की बी, उसके बाद मुने सोच लिया या कि मुझे कुछ बोलने की जरूरत नहीं है, क्योंकि इस तरफ के जो मैम्बर बोले, उसके लिए तो मुबह हो सकता है, मेकिन उस तरफ के बैठे हुए प्रानरेबल मम्बरने जो बात कही, उस पर तो भीर की जिए ।

मैं बड़े घरव से सदन के सामने प्रायंना करूंचा कि जो कुछ मैंने कहना था, मैंने कह दिया और प्रश्च-बारों में भी घा जाएगा । यदि बिल जल्दी पास है। जाएगा तो घगली कार्यवाही चल पड़ेगी नहीं ती जैसा होता घाया है, वही होता रहेगा । इसलिए मेरी घापसे तजबीज है, घगर घाप महसूस करते हैं तो इस बिल को पास कर दें।

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Mr. A. K. Roy, are you withdrawing your amendment?

SHRI A. K. ROY: I am pressing it vigorously.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The question is:

"That the Bill be circulated for the purpose of eliciting opinion thereon by the 16th August, 1980." (15).

Those in favour will please say 'Aye'. SOME HON, MEMBERS: Aye.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Those against will please say 'No'.

SEVERAL HON. Members: No.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: I think the 'Noes' have it. The 'Noes' have it.

SHRI A. K. ROY: The 'Ayes' have it.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Let the lobbjes be cleared.

Now, the lobbies have been cleared The question is:

"That the Bill be circulated for the purpose of eliciting opinion thereon by the 16th August, 1980." (15)

The motion was negatived.

Mar. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: I shall now put the motion for consideration to the vote of the House. The question is:

"That the Bill to confer on the President the power of the Legislature of the State of Assam to make laws, be taken into consideration."

Those in favour will please say 'Aye'.

SEVERAL HON MEMBERS: 'Aye'.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Those against will please say 'No'.

SOME HON. MEMBERS: 'No'.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: I think, the 'Ayes' have it, the 'Ayes' have it.

SOME HON. MEMBERS: The 'Noes' have it

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The lobbies have already been cleared. I shall put it again. The question is:

"That the Bill to confer on the President the power of the Legislature of the State of Assam to make laws, be taken into consideration."

The Lok Sabha divided.

Division No. 4]

[13.51 hrs

AYES

Abbasi Shri Kazi Jalil Ankineedu Prasad Rao, Shri P. Ansari, Shri Z. R. Ashfaq Hussain, Shri Baitha, Shri D. L. Bajpai Dr. Rajendra Kumari Bansi Lal Shri Behera, Shri Rasabehari Bhagat, Shri H. K. L. Bhatia, Shri R. L. Birender Singh Rao, Shri Brijendra Pal Singh, Shri Chandra Shekhar Singh, Shri Chavan, Shri S. B. Choudhari Shrimati Usha Prakash Chouhan Shri Fatehbhan Singh Das. Shri A. C. Dennis, Shri N. Dev, Shri Sontosh Mohan Dhandapani, Shri C. T. Era Mohan Shri Faleiro, Shri Eduardo Gadgil, Shri V. N. Gamit, Shri Chhitubhai Gireraj Singh, Shri *Goyal Shri Krishna Kumar Imbichibava, Shri E. K.

^{*}Wrongly voted for AYES.

Jadeja, Shri Daulatsinhji Kahandole, Shri Z. M. Kamla Kumari, Kumari Kaul Shrimati Sheila Krishna, Shri S. M. Kuchan, Shri Gangadhar S. Lakkappa, Shri K.

Mahabir Prasad, Shri Mahala, Shri R. P.

Mallick, Shri Lakshman

Mallu, Shri A. R.

Mani, Shri K. B. S.

Misra Shri Harinatha

Misra, Shri Nityananda

Mohanty, Shri Brajamohan

Mundackal, Shri George Joseph Murthy, Shri M. V. Chandrashekara

Nandi Yellaiah, Shri Nihal Singh Shri

Panday, Shri Kedar

Pandey, Shri Krishna Chandra

Panigrahi, Shri Chintamani

Parashar, Prof. Narain Chand

Pardhi, Shri Keshaorao

Patel, Shri Ahmed Mohammed

Patil, Shri A. T.

Patil, Shri Balasaheb Vikhe

Qazi Saleem, Shri

*Rajan, Shri K. A.

Ran Vir Singh, Shri

Rao, Shri M. Nageswara

Raut, Shri Bhola

Reddy, Shri K. Vijaya Bhaskara

Sethi Shri P. C.

Shamanna, Shri T. R.

Shanmugam, Shri P.

Sharma, Shri Chiranji Lal

Sharma Shri Kali Charan

Sharma, Shri Mundar

Sharma, Dr. Shanker Dayal

Shastri, Shri Dharam Dass

Shiv Shankar, Shri P.

JULY 5, 1980

Sinha Shrimati Ramdulari

Stephen Shri C. M.

Suryawanshi, Shri Narsing

Tayyab Hussain, Shri

Thorat Shri Bhausaheb

Verma, Shrimati Usha

Virbhadra Singh, Shri

NOES

Acharia, Shri Basudeb

Balan, Shri A. K

Banatwalla, Shri G. M.

Choudhury, Shri Saifuddin

Ghosh, Shri Niren

Ghosh Goswami, Shrimati Bibha

Giri. Shri Sudhir

Harikesh Bahadur Shri

Hasda, Shri Matilal

Jatiya Shri Satyanarayan

Khan, Shri Ghayoor Ali

Khan, Shri Mahmood Hasan

Kunhambu Shri K.

Lawrence, Shri M. M.

Mahata Shri Chitta

'Naik, Shri Surup Singh Hirya

Parulekar, Shri Bapusaheb

*Patil Shri Chandrabhan Athare

Quadri, Shri S. T.

Rajda, Shri Ratansinh

Roy, Shri A. K.

Roy, Dr. Saradish

Saha Shri Gadadhar

*Sayeed, Shri P. M.

Shastri Shri Ramavatar

Thomas, Shri Skariah

Varma, Shri Ravindra

Yadav Shri R. P.

^{*}Wrongly voted for AYES.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Subject to correction, the result* of the Division is: Ayes 76; Noes 28. The motion is adopted.

The motion was adopted.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Now, we take up clause-by-clause consideration. Clause 2. There is no amendment The question is:

"That Clause 2 stand part of the Bill."

The motion was adopted.

Clause 2 was added to the Bill.

Clause 3—(Conferment on the President of the power of the State Legislature to make laws)

SHRI G. M. BANATWALLA (Ponnani): Sir, I beg to move:

Page 1,-

for lines 16 to 20, substitute-

"Provided that in the enactment of any such Act, the President shall act in accordance with the ad ice of a Committee constituted for the purpose consisting of thirty members of the House of the People nominated by the Speaker and fifteen members of the Council of States nominated by the Chairman." (1)

Page 1, line 17,—

omit "whenever he considers it practicable to do so," (2)

Page 2,—
after line 13, insert—

"(5) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to confer on the President the power to enact a Money Bill making provisions for any of the matters specified in sub-clauses (a) to (f) of clause (1) of article 199 of the Constitution." (3)

SHRI BAPUSAHEB PARULEKAR: I beg to move:

Page 1, line 14,-

for "whether" substitute "when".
(4)

Page 1, line 14,—

omit "is or". (5)

Page 1, line 20,—add at the end—

"and at least ten members from State of Assam who were at some time either Members of Parliament or Members of State Legislature." (7)

Page 2,—

for line 1 to 3, substitute—

"Every Act enacted by the President under sub-section (2) shall be laid before each House of Parliament and shall cease to operate at the expiration of two months unless before the expiration of that period it has been approved by resolutions of both Hoses of Parliament." (8)

*The following Members also re-corded their votes:

AYES: Shri Zail Singh, Shrimati Vidyavati Chaturvedi. Shri A. A. Rahim, Shri Chakradhari Singh, Shri Nand Kishore Sharma, Shri G. P. Anuragi, Shri S. S. Ramaswamy Padyachi, Shri Shantaram Potdukhe, Shri Madhusudan Vairale, Shri Oscar Fernandes, Shri D. K. Naikar, Shri Mohan Lal Sukhadia, Shri Kamaluddin Ahmed, Shri Shivraj V. Patil, Shri Gulam Nabi Azad, Shri B. Devarajan, Shri Khwaja Mubarak Shah, Shri Jairam Verma, Shri S. T. Quadri, Shri SurupSingh Hirya Naik, Shri Chandrabhare Athare Patil and Shri P. M. Sayeed.

NOES: Shri N. E. Horo, Shri E. Balanandan, Shrimati Geeta Mukherjee, Shrimati Suseela Gopalan, Shri Chitta Basu, Shri Bhogendra Jha, Shri Krishna Kumar Goyal, and Shri K. A.Rajan,

[Shri Bapusaheb Parubkar]

Page 2,-

for lines 4 to 13, substitute-

"Either House of Parliament may by resolution direct any modifications to be made in the Act, laid before the House under sub-section (3) and such modifications shall be given effect t₀ by the President by enacting an amending Act." (9)

SHRI A. K. ROY: I beg to move: Page 1, line 12,—

add at the end-

"except on financial matters". (10)
Page 1 line 14,—

for "whether Parliament is or is not in session,"

substitute-

"when the Parliament is not in session". (11)

Page 1, line 18,

for "thirty" substitute "fifteen" (12)

Page 1 line 20,—

add at the end-

"and fifteen members of the House of the People elected by other members of the House". (13)

Page 2, line 2,-

after "enactment" insert-

"and not after more than a week after the commencement of the session of the House of Parliament." (14)

SHRI BAPUSAHEB PARULEKAR (Ratnagiri): My first amendment is: with reference to clause (2), (3) for deletion of the word 'whether' and to insert the word 'when and then to omit 'is or'. Sir, I have submitted what I want to say and I will not repeat. But one thing I have to say about this.

The hon. Home Minister has described this Bill as a fire brigade Bill. The only point I would like to submit for the consideration of the House is

whether this fire brigade apparatus is sufficient to extinguish this fire which is there in Assam.

He also said that it would be necessary to legislate on Saturdays and Sundays even when the Parliament is in session. That is exactly what we say. On Saturdays and Sundays if some situation arises, the President will be legislating without consulting the Consultative Committee and it will be a hasty legislation.

I would respectfully submit that when the Parliament is in session, it is the absolute master and no power should be given to the President to legislate when the Parliament is in session.

With reference to my other amendments, I shall refer to the amendments moved by Mr. Banatwalla. In this Consultative Committee no representation has been given to the people of Assam. It consists of 30 members from Lok Sabha and 15 from Rajya Sabha. I have suggested that in this committee representatives of Assam should be there. 2 MPs are here. They may be in the committee If they are not there, the ex-MPs or ex-MLAs should be included in the committee ...

SHRI RAMAVATAR SHASTRI (Patna): They are still there.

SHRI BAPUSAHEB PARULEKAR. My third amendment is that the laws enacted should be brought before Parliament for ratification and only power to modify should not be given.

SHRI A. K. ROY: Clause (3) is the most important clause of this Bill. It has got all the obnoxious features for which I oppose this Bill.

My first amendment is that in financial matters the President shall not have the power to legislate bypassing this Parliament. Art 357(1) (a) has been referred to for enacting this Bill. In that particular section it has not

been made clear whether the President can legislate while the Parliament is in session or not and also on financial matters because Art 357(1) (c) makes it clear when the Parliament is not in session. I will read it for the benefit of the hon. Members:

"for the President to authorise when the House of the People is not in session, expenditure from the Consolidated Fund of the State pending the sanction of such expenditure by Parliament."

But when the House is in session, it has not been made clear whether the President can do it and you will remember. Sir, at the introduction stage, one of the Ministers stood up and said that monetary powers were excluded from the purview of this Bill....

AN HON. MEMBER: That is what the Law Minister has said.

SHRI A. K. ROY: After that the Law Minister was either corrected or prompted to say some other thing.

So, I say that the monetary bills should be excluded from the purview. Secondly, the President may have the power when the Parliament is not in Session but when the Parliament is in Session this extra-ordinary power be not given to the President.

Another amendment of mine relates to the fact that everybody should not be nominated. As it is, all the thirty members of the House of People would be nominated by the Speaker and another fifteen members would be nominated by the Chairman of the Rajya Sabha.

Further, it is said that every Act enacted by the President under Section 2 shall 'as soon as' after enactment come before the House. Here, I want to specify the time. I say that 'as soon as' is a vague term. It should be done within a week. It should be clearly specified.

1141 LS—3

I hope the Government will consider these amendments.

गृह मंत्री (श्री जैल सिंह): मैं इनके भ्रमेण्ड-मेंट्स के साथ सहमत नहीं हो सकता। मैं रिप्लाई की जरूरत भी नहीं समझता। लेकिन हाउस को भ्रच्छी तरह से मालूम है, जब मैं रिप्लाई कर रहा था तब भी मैंने कहा था कि हाउस इन सेसन हो, लेकिन दो-तीन दिन की बीच में छुट्टी हों तो उस समय प्रेजीडेंट का ध्यान देना जरूरी है। वे तो एक घण्टा भी नहीं रह सकते हैं यह समझ कर इस बिल को पास करना चाहिए।

एक ग्रानरेबल मेम्बर ने यह कहा था कि कंसल्टेटिव कमेटी में "मे ग्रार मे नाट" है । दूसरी कंसल्टेटिव कमेटी में जो प्रेजीडेंट कर सकते हैं यहां भी वे वही करेंगे।

कंसल्टेटिव कमेटी में इलेक्शन हो इसके लिए भी कहा गया। जब इस हाउम के स्पीकर ख्रौर वाइस प्रेजीडेंट इलेक्ट होते हैं तो इससे बड़ी डेमोन्नेसी क्या हो सकती हैं? ये लोग समझ कर ही नोमिनेट करेंगे।

SHRI BAPUSAHEB PARULEKAR: Sir, I want to seek a clarification. Whether the legislation on financial matters is included or excluded from the purview of this Bill?

श्री जैल सिंह: वह नहीं है। फाइनें शयल मेटर नहीं है। एक बात समझनी है कि आर्टिकल 356 में जब प्रेजीडेंट रूल हो जाता है, श्रीर स्रगर सेमन न हो तो भी प्रेजीडेंट को ग्राटोमेटिकल्ली श्रिधिकार हो जाता है कि वे कर सकते हैं।

SHRI A. K. ROY: Now, what the hon'ble Home Minister has said is something absolutely opposite to what we heard earlier.

They should be very clear about it. One Minister speaking one thing; another Minister is speaking something else. Let them consult and come to some conclusion about it.

14 hrs.

श्री जैल सिंह: श्रापकी बात मान ली है। सलाह ले लिया करेंगे।

THE MINISTER OF LAW, JUSTICE AND COMPANY AFFAIRS (SHRI P. SHIV SHANKAR): Please read Article 357 properly. That is the answer.

67 Assam State Legislature JULY 5, 1980 D.G. (Genl.) 80—81—68 (Delegasion of Powers) Bill Min. of Comm.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Is anybody desirous of moving any of his amendments?—No.

All right. I will now put Amendments Nos. 1, 2 and 3 moved by Shri Banatwalla to the vote of the House.

Amendments Nos. 1, 2 and 3 were put and negatived.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: I shall now put amendments Nos. 4, 5, 7, 8 and 9 moved by Mr. Parulekar to the vote of the House.

Amendments Nos. 4, 5, and 7 to 9 were put and negatived.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: I shall now put amendments Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 moved by Mr. A. K. Roy to vote.

Amendments Nos. 10 to 14 were put and negatived.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The question is:

"That Clause 3 stand part of the Bill."

The motion was adopted.

Clause 3 was added to the Bill.

Clause 1, the Enacting Formula and the Title were added to the Bill.

THE MINISTER OF HOME AFF-AIRS (SHRI ZAIL SINGH): Sir, I beg to move:

"That the Bill be passed."

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The question is:

"That the Bill be passed."

The motion was adopted.

14.04 hrs

DEMANDS* FOR GRANTS (GENE-RAL), 1980-81

MINISTRY OF COMMERCE

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The House will now take up discussion and voting on Demand Nos. 11 to 13 relating to the Ministry of Commerce for which 6 hours have been allotted.

Hon. Members whose Cut Motions to the Demands for Grants have been circulated may, if they desire to move their Cut Motions, send slips to the Table within 15 minutes, indicating the serial numbers of the Cut Motions they would like to move.

Motion moved:

"That the respective sums not exceeding the amounts on Revenue Account and Capital Account shown in the fourth column of the Order Paper be granted to the President out of the Consolidated Fund of India to compete the sums necessary to defray the charges that will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1981, in respect of the heads of demands entered in the second column thereof against Demands Nos. 11 to 13 relating to the Ministry of Commerce."

^{*}Moved with the recommendation of the President.

Secretary.

Demands for Grants, 1980-81 in respect of the Ministry of Commerce submitted to the vote of Lok Sabha

No. Name of Demand of Demand		Amount of Demand for Grant on account voted by the House on 14-3-1980		Amount of Demand for Grant submitted to the vote of the House	
1	2	3		4	
	physical line in the control of the	Revenue	Capital	Revenue	Capita
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MII	VISTRY OF COMM	ERCE			
II.	Ministry of Com- merce	72,81,000*	• •	93,10,000	
12,	•	72,81,000* : 136,52,12,000	21,73,66,000	93,10,000	43,47,34,00

*SHRI ERA MOHAN (Coimbatore): Hon, Mr. Deputy Speaker, Sir, on behalf of my party the Dravida Munnetra Kazhagam; I rise to make a few suggestions on the Demands for Gants of the Ministry of Commerce,

14.07 hrs.

SHRI SHIVRAJ V. PATI in the Chair

At the outset, I would like to point out that internaional trade is indicator of a country's economic development. If adverse balance of trade year after year is the normal of a country's foreign trade, then it is certain that that country is afflicted by an incurable economic malady. If the export declines and the import increases, this trade deficit leads to foreign exchange difficulties. 1979-80, which is marked by a sharp deterioration in our balance of ments position, the adverse trade balance reached the figure of Rs. 2,233 crores. The export earnings of number of commodities like tea, iron and steel engineering goods etc. declined by about Rs. 500 crores in 1979-80 from April to December. The ques.

tion arises whether the production with in the country of these commodities has gone down resulting in the decline of exports or whether the export policy pursued by the Government is full of lacunae. I would like to substantiate my argument with certain examples, which leads one to the conclusion that the export policy of the Government of India was not beyond reprobation.

When Shri Charan Singh was the Prime Minister of Lok Dal Government at the Centre, on 4-12-1979 the export of cotton-seed oilcake Here a strange procedure was followed. This ban was retrospective effect from one month earlier than the date of issue of this ban order. Here only this becomes a subject of criticism and condemna-Three companies from Virudunagar in Tamil Nadu had taken 750 tonnes of oilcake to Marmagoa Port for export. The foreign buyers had also opened valid letters of credit. They were about to ship the oilcakes. but then this ban came into effect retrospectively and the export

^{*}The original speech was delivered in Tamil.

[Shri Era Mohan]

7I

September-October stopped. From 1979 these oilcakes are lying in Marmagoa Port These companies likely to incur a huge loss of Rs. 15 lakhs or so because by the time they are able to lift them, they may be unfit for sale. There is no demand for these cakes in Tamil Nadu. On account of unreasonable export policy of the Government of India, these firms have been subjected to this The Port **Authorities** heavy loss. are ordering them to remove But wagons are not available to them for transporting goods to Maharashtra areas. For fault of theirs, they are made suffer. In order to compensate this unforeseen loss, the Commerce nister should use his good offices with the Railway Minister and these companies adequate number of wagons so that the goods are removed before the onset of monsoon. Is this not an example of erratic foreign trade policy of the Government of India?

I will narrate another example to highlight this point. In Tamil Nadu Rs. 30 crores worth of handloom cloth is stagnating for the past several I need not dilate on months details as to how many lakhs families are involved in this and how their livelihood has been jeopardised. The Handloom Export Corporation working under the auspices (f this Ministry has exported in 197^-80 handloom cloth worth Rs. 6.24 crores This shows that the Handloom Export Corporation has not proved to be a dynamic organisation for boosting the exports of handloom cloth. I demand urgent measures on a war-footing for reducing the stockpile of handloom cloth in Tamil Nadu. This is just an economic issue; it is an issue of life and death lakhs of handloom were in Tamil I am sure that, the Nadu. Minister of Commerce will bear with me for this repetition that the situation warrants adequate steps promptly.

Tamil Nadu can boast of 60 per cent contribution, in the leather exports of our country. This is conalised through the State Trading Carporation. There are about 30 tanning units in Tamil Nadu which require modern machinery for tanning purposes. The Government should provide the funds needed this purpose from Leather Development Fund and also help them in getting modern machines from abroad expeditiously.

In 1977 on the basis of some wrong production, the Janata figures of Government banned the export of Tuticorin alone produces annually about 20 lakh tonnes of salt. All the salt produced in the country is not consumed within the country. At the moment there is heavy stagnation of salt in Tuticorin countries of Middle-East-Iran, Afghanistan—and the countries ìn South-East Asia—Bangladesh, Malaysia, Singapore, Indonesia—are searching for salt The Ministry should get in touch with these countries and ensure that the salt is allowed be exported.

There is export potential in engineering goods demanding attention from the Government. For example, the foundry products of Coimbatore have got world wide reputation for quality. But on account of inadequate supply of raw materials like pig iron, coke iron etc. the rated capacity is not being reached. If hon Minister uses his good offices for adequate supply required raw materials for the engineering and foundry units in Coimbatore, they will be producing more than enough for our extrade. I request the Minister of Commerce to ponder over the ways and means to help these ex. port-oriented units in Coimbatore

The Nilgiris Tea is a cherished item in London Tea auctions. Yet in 1979-80 the tea export has declined. I would like to know whether tea production has gone down or whether the Tea Trading Corporation charged with the responsibility of

boosting tea exports has been remiss. The Tea Estates in Ootacamund are not also getting financial assistance under the Tea Replantation Scheme. The hon Minister of Commerce should ensure availability of adequate funds under this scheme for the foreign exchange earning Tea

In 1974 the Santa Crus Electronic Export Processing Zone was started and within 6 years it has generated employment for 2000 people and it has helped in the export of electronic goods to the tune of Rs. 25 crores. We should also compliment split did performance I demand that such a Zone should be set up near Meenambakkam in Madras. Madras is also eminently suitable for electronic units, which need a particular climate and which require highly qualified technical people.

In 1979-80 the export of marine products was up by 20 per cent. If we give fillip to the development of small fishing harbours in our country, we will be able to double marine product exports. In the absence of proper amenities, foreign vessels of Far-Eastern nations come into our territorial waters for catching shrimps and prawn which delicacies of European nations 30 June, a fishing vessel of Taiwan was captured off Tuticorin coast and it is now in Tuticorin harbour. present there is a ban on the development of fishing ports. I demand the lifting of bans on fishing ports and fishing ports like Chinnamuttom having the potential of foreign change earning of 10 crores of rupees a year with an investment of just Rs 3 crores should be allowed develop.

On the West-coast we have Kandla Free Port. At the moment there is no free port on the east coast. Madras should be declared a free port so that international trade can pick up on the east coast of our country. The unwarranted ban on the export of sandalwood has created a crisis in this trade of sandalwood. There is a huge stock-pile of sandalwood in

Tamil Nadu and Karnataka. The hon. Minister should lift this ban immediately so that the rotting sandalwood can earn valuable foreign ex-The chillies produced change. our country, particularly in Virudunagar and adjoining areas of Ramanathapuram District in Tamil Nadu have become the crazé in foreign countries. The Government should constitute the Chillies Export Promotion Council and strengthen efforts being made for exporting chillies

While concluding, I would urge upon the hon Minister, known for his drive and dynamism, to endeavur ceasely for augmenting the exports of our country so that the adverse trade balance turns into an advantageous trade balance as early as possible. I am sure that concerted efforts will yield export bonanza for our country. With these words, I conclude my speech thanking the Chair for giving me an opportunity to participate in this debate.

SHRI DAULATSINHJI JADEJA (Jamnagar): I rise to support the Demands for Grants of the Ministry of Commerce. And with the limited time at my disposal, I will try to explain how in the past 3 years, the industry, the exporters and the manufacturers have suffered. In the past 3 years, those Governments tried to experiment in everything that they were controlling, whereby we had a trade deficit. as seen from the books.

The experiments that they trying to undertake, have also resulted in a decline in exports involved in industry and in exports were suffering more, because of want of a steady policy of the Government. Several items can be quoted. to name a few. I will start with the marine products that have been exported from our country. Though the figures show that every year we have been showing a rise in the export of marine products. I do not say that any one agency, exporting company or region is responsible for exports. The reason for the increase [Shri Dulat Singhji Jadeja]

in exports has been the existence of a steady demand, rising prices and the opening of new markets. These new markets have not been opened in full. Many more markets could have been opened. Many varieties could also have been explored. But we only concentrated on shrimps. Their port has now come down substantially, and the latest figures also show that our main markets, viz., United States and Japan, have also started putting restrictions. They have also started putting obstacles in our ex-As a result, shrimps are not only being expored less; but way fishing has been taking place in our coastal areas, very soon there will be no species of shrimp, of an exportable variety. We are facing this situation because there has not been a steady growth of infra-structure throughout the country. We have concentrating only on southern coast; and the southern coast is abundant in shrimps, and are the only item we have been thinking of, whereas we are talking of diversification Different organizations-Government officials, Marine Prducts Export Development Authoetc.—have , been mentioning about diversification, Diversification, to them, means only talking and not bringing about any results. I can quote 1975. The coast of Maharashtra and Gujarat which is the true exporting area for prominent started export with 130 tonnes. It was effort of those dealers in that area that we could export 130 tonnes. This was risen steadily. But in 1977-78, this figure went up to 2000 tonnes. Then the government brought in regulation. Then the quota system was brought in and was brought mainly to see the interest of the consumer in our country; and the consumer in our country only happened to be the upper class of our country, because only the upper class the higher class can afford to purchase pomiret at Rs. 12 a kilo. They

brought in this quota system. We were exporting almost 2000 tonnes out of our total production of 35000 tonnes in our country. What was the result when this quota system brought in? The result was that the fishermen who were getting a good price for pomfret the private trader started giving them less price. They started giving it to the consumer. but the consumer was paying same price as they were paying ear. The benefit went to the mid-The loser was the fisherdleman. men, the small man and the loser was the country because we started losing in our export. This quota sys-1977-78 1978-79 t∈m was there in Now I believe that still we are not out of this quota system. What I am saying is that here is a commodity which is not going to be exported than 10 per cent from our country; it is not going to affect the local market at all, but we are not thinking of exporting this item. We are not giving incentives to the industry to develop this item just because it comes from one part and that part of the the country country probably does not create interest in those who are concerned with, export development of this product. I would make a request that let the government be more realistic in this respect the pomfret that is available in the country. We have banned the expert of pomfret which is less than the size of 500 gm. foreign buyer wants in the size between 350 to 600 gm. That is the only portion that is allowed to be exported. I request the government save this pasic industry of the Saurashtra-Gujarat-Maharashtra coast where pomfret is found in abundance. It will not affect the local market, the local consumer. In the same way, all these yars, the exporters of dry fish were also harassed. They were asked to channelise it through the STC. The buyers were to be found out by the traders themselves. The STC gets 2 per cent commission. Statistics will prove that the export of dry fish has gone down; only the value has gone up. In the foreign

countries the prices have gone The diversification is higher. The percentage of marine product has diversification of marine up. product, we require the help guidance from all organisations; and I can assure you that now we have an able Minister of Commerce and we are also under the leadership of Prime Minister who in this country will be able to diversify our marine product not only from the southern from the entire Indian coast but coasts. Any fish that is brought properly processed this country. if and properly packed, can be sold in any market of the world.

Our people in the Saurashtra area which is the main groundnut-growing area have suffered in the past three years. There have been restrictions and restrictions and the sufferer has been the farmer.

been able The farmer has not to get his price. We have not been able to export the commodities and because we have not been able to export the commodities, we have not been able to give justice to the farmer to whom we are liable for many other things. I would request the Government that the export policy of this item should be decided at the time when the crop is in the field so that the farmer is really benefited and if the restriction is be brought let it be brought through farmer co-operatives. In Gujarat we have what they call Gujarat Oil Seed Growers Federation It is a co-operative organisation. They are the people who are buying the ground-nut from the farmer, process it for them and give them the price of oil. It is this type of organisation which should be allowed to export the HPS. They should be allowed to export the oil cake which has a market in the foreign country. Because of of this policy or because of this policy being decided, our industry in that area is suffering. They are working at 40 per cent capacity. It has caused loss of labour. This has caused loss of price for the raw materials and has resulted in a lot of wastage in this country. I would only request that this item may be given more importance. This is the right time to make a policy statement about it.

I earlier mentioned about the ϵx port of marine products To-day, the development of our marine products is in the hands of Marine Development Export Authority. I have nothing against the people from Kerala or from that part of India. But this organisation is completely under their control. It is not under the control of this Government. It is under the control of the people in Industry in that area. They are interested to see that the shrimp industry pros-We want them to survive We pers. are not against them but not at the cost of other products from this coun-This organisation is completely Kerala-oriented from Chairman down to the Members Out of thirty Members we have a number of people who are representing the trade, nobody from Gujarat, hardly anybody from Andhra, nobody from Goa, only one from Maharashtra. The rest are all from Kerala. I have faith in them, I am sure they must be winning or doing well. I am sure they must be thinking in other terms but they have a limited scope because of the fish which is being exported from country, only a meagre percentage of fish is exported from Kerala because it is only shrimp that they are exporting. If we want real diversification, this organisation which going to control the export of our marine products should have a wider range, should have people from trade from other States and I would go to the extent of requesting the Minister that they should re-think of even shift ing the Headquarters from Cochin to Delhi. For a trader to reach Cochin is very difficult but to reach Delhi is much easier. Instead what we have in Cochin today should be converted into what they have in the United Kingdom, what they have in White Fish Authority. Let us have a Shrimp 79

[Shri Dulat Singhji Jadeja] Authority which is absolutely essential and it is right time to have an authority only for shrimp. We are told we will be saving our resources whereby we will be exploiting new avenues and thereby saving this commodity which is very valuable to the national exchequer.

श्रीं कृष्ण कुमार गोयत (कोटा): सभापित महोदय, वाणिज्य मंत्रालय के सबंधं में मैं अपने विचार इस दृष्टि से प्रस्तुत करने वाला नही हूं कि जनता सरकार ने क्या किया या उसके पहले क्या हुआ। मैं स्पष्ट रूप से आज की जो हमारी अन्तर्राष्ट्रीय बाजार के अन्दर व्यापार की स्थिति है, वह कितनी भयानक है और उस भयानकता पर अगर गम्भीरता से विचार नहीं किया गया तो देश की आर्थिक स्थिति को ले जा कर के कहा खड़ा करेगी और उस सम्बन्ध में हमको ऐसे कौन से उपाय अपनाने चाहिए, उसी सम्बन्ध में अपने विचार अ।पके माध्यम से सदन के सामने रखना चाहता हूं।

सभापति जी, यह स्पष्ट हैं कि वर्ष 1979-80 के भ्रन्दर भ्रगर हम मूल्यों को भ्राधार मानें तो हमारा निर्यात लगभग 8 प्रतिशत बढ़ा है लेकिन इस बढ़े हुए निर्यात को, जो कि लगभग नगण्य कहा जा सकता है, देखें तो, ग्रन्तर्राष्ट्रोय बाजार में जो मुद्रास्फीति हैं, इंफ्लेशन हैं, वह 10 प्रतिशत से भी ग्रधिक बढ़ी है। ऐसी स्थिति में एक्सपोर्ट के ग्रन्दर जो हमारा 8 प्रतिशत का ग्रोथ था, उस को बढ़ते हुए इंफ्लेंशन ने खाडाला ग्रीर इस के मुकाबले में देश के ग्रन्दर ग्रायात 25 प्रतिशत बढ़ा है। जैसा मैंने ग्रभी कहा कि जनता सरकार ने क्या किया, उस के बारे में मैं कुछ नही कहूंगा, लेकिन जो ग्राप के स्वय के परफार्मेन्स के बारे में 1980-81 और 1979-80 की ल्योर्ट है, जिंत ब्राप के मंत्रालय ने प्रकाशित किया है, वह अपने आप में स्पष्ट है। इन सब बातों को दृष्टि में रखते हुए भ्रामे वाला समय हमारे लिए ज्यादा भ्राशाजनक सिद्ध होगा या बजट के ग्रन्दर जो प्रावधान लाये गये हैं उन से कुछ परिवर्तन द्यायेगा, ऐसा विश्वास द्याप जगा नही पाये हैं। धाने वाले समय में जो आज हमारा बैलेंस ग्राफ़ ट्रेड बिगड़ा हुग्ना है, ज्यादा ग्रामात के कारण जो व्यापार का सन्तुलन बिगड़ा है-- उस में हम कोई सुधार ला सकेंगे ---यह बहुत ही गंका का विषय है।

सभापित जी, माज भी मन्तर्राष्ट्रीय व्यापार के सन्दर बही नीति चल रही है, वही प्रोटेक्शनिस्ट टेण्डेन्सीज चल रही हैं, भारत के बढ़ते हुए कदम
को देख कर ग्राज भी ग्रन्तरिष्ट्रीय क्षेत्र में जो विकसित
देश हैं वे ईषांलू हो गए हैं, वे भारत को ग्रागे नहीं
ग्राने देना चाहते हैं। यहां तक कि हिन्दुस्तान को
एक विकासशील देश माना जाय, विकासशील देशों के
समकक्ष हिन्दुस्तान को भी गिना जाय— इसको
भी वे बरदाश्त करने के लिए तैयार नहीं है। इसी
लिए उन्होंने एक नया शब्द पैदा किया है, ईजाद
किया है— "लीस्ट डेवलिंग कण्ट्रीज" ताकि
हिन्दुस्तान ग्रन्य विकासशील देशों के बराबर न समझा
जाय। ग्रन्तरिष्ट्रीय क्षेत्र के ग्रन्दर जो ग्राधिक समुदाय
हैं, उन ग्राधिक समुदायों के ग्रन्दर भारत उन के बराबर
क्लेम न कर सके, इसिलए भारत को डेवलिंग
कण्ट्री तो माना जा रहा है, लेकिन ग्रन्य देशो को
लीस्टडेवेलिंग कण्ट्रीज मे गिना जा रहा है।

मैं माप के माध्यम से वाणिज्य मंत्री जी को इस बात के लिए बधाई देना चाहूंगा कि स्रभी तक सैकेण्ड-विण्डो किएट करने के लिए कामन-फण्ड में जो प्रयास हम कर रहेथे, उस मे भारत सफल हुआ। है ग्रीर म ग्राशा करता हुं कि इस दूसरी खिड़की के निर्माण के बाद हम हिन्दुस्तान के अन्दर ग्रपने रिसर्च के लिए, उत्पादन के लिए वह सामग्री, जिनका कि निर्यात विदेशों को किया जा सकता है, अन्तर्राष्ट्रीय संगठन से हम समुचित राशि अपने देश के विकास के लिए, इन वस्तुन्नों के लिए ले सकेंगे। मैं इस सम्बन्ध में माननीय वाणिज्य मंत्री जी से कहना चाहगा कि स्राप का एक्सपोर्ट का जो एस्टीमेट है, 1980-81 का, वह लगभग 6500 करोड़ रुपये का है। मै उस को चुनौती तो नही देना चाहता हू, न्नाप उस लक्ष्य तक पहुंचे, ऐसी मेरी कामना है**,** लेकिन 6500करोड़ रुपया जो हमें एक्सपोर्ट के माध्यम से मिलेगा, उसका दो-तिहाई 4500 करोड़ रुपया केवल कूड-ग्रायल के परचेज ग्रौर पैट्रोल के परचेज पर चला जायगा । इसी से भ्राप अनुमान लगा सकते है कि वर्ष 1980 – 81 भी विदेश व्यापार की दृष्टि से कितना भयानक हमारे लिए बना हुग्रा है। इस लिये मैं ग्रापको कहना चाहूंगा कि ग्रभी तक जो हमारे ट्रेड्रीशनल ग्राइटम्ज हैं, जिन की तरफ हमारा ध्यान अधिक रहा है, अब उन वस्तुओं के निर्यात के भ्रवसर विदेशी बाजारों में कम होते चले ज। रहे वस्तुम्रों को पैदा करनें के लिए विश्व के दूसरे देश सामनें भ्रागये हैं। हमनें देख लिया चाय में, हमने देखा लिया काफी में भीर रवर के

मामले में हवारी क्या स्थिति है, यह भी हम ने देख ली हम उसे एक्मरोर्ट करने की स्थिति में नहीं हैं। भीर चाय भीर काफी के मार्केट भी हिन्दुस्तान के पक्ष में नहीं हैं और अब ऐसी स्थित हो गई है कि इन कानियान कम होता जारहा है। इतनाही नहीं बल्कि प्रति किलोगान जो रियेतः इजेशन होता चाहिए, वह भी कम होता चला जा रहा है। इसलिए ग्राज ग्रावश्य कता इस बात की है कि एक्सपोर्ट के लिए जो नान-ट्रेडीशनल भ्राइटम्स हैं, उन के लिए नये-नये बाजार दुनिया के अन्दर ढूढें और जो विकास-शील देश हैं, जो डेवलपिंग कन्ट्रीज हैं, उन के साथ भ्रपनी दोस्तो को बढ़ाएं। इस के अलावा मै यह भी बताना चाहता हूं कि जो योरोपियन कण्ट्रीज हैं ग्रौर जो विकिसित देश हैं, वें यह नही च होंगे कि हम तरक्की करें लेकिन मैं चाहूंगा कि हम उनके साथ भी दोस्ती बढ़ावें।

मुझे पिछने समय सः ऊथ एशिया के कुछ। देशो को देखने का ग्रवसर मिलाथा। वहापर मैंने ग्रजीब स्थिति देखी । वहाँ के वाजारों के ग्रन्दर भ्रमेरिका का पैसा पड़ा हुम्रा है लेकिन वस्तुए सारी चीन ग्रौर जापान की है ग्रौर वहा पर व्यापारी चीनी है। क्याहमने भ्रयने पड़ौसी देशों के साथ । भ्रयने ऐसे सम्बन्ध बनाए है, जिन से उन को हमारे बारे मेपूरा ज्ञानहो। ग्राजमुझेइम बातका दुखा है कि उन देशों को इतना भी ज्ञान नहीं है कि हम ने विज्ञान के मामले में इतनी तरक्की कर ली है, इतना विकास कर लिया है। कई ऐसे क्षेत्र हैं, जिन में हम कई ऐसे देशों से, जो अपने ग्राप में विकसित है, टैक्नोलाजी की दृष्टि से, ग्रागे बढ़ चुके हैं श्रौर हमारे यहा वे वस्तुएं कम्नीटीटिव रेट्स पर तैयार होती हैं, जिन की भ्रावश्यकता उन देशों को है पर म्राज हिन्दुस्तान की उन चीजों के लिए वहा पर बाजार नहीं मिल पारहा है। उन वस्तुम्रों के लिए वहां पर बाजार मिले भीर क्या क्या चीजें ऐसी हैं जो हम ने तैयार कर ली हैं भ्रीर वे वहां बाजार में जा कर बिक सकती है, इस तरह की कोई पब्लिसिटी जितनी होनी चाहिए, वह नहीं हुई है। मैं तो यह कहूंगा कि इस बारे में हमारी जो पब्लिसिटी है, वह बिक्कुल नगण्य है। आज टेलीविजन के माध्यम से उन चीजों की रीलें बना कर उन का प्रदर्शन उन देशों

में किया जा सकता है। हमारे को एक्सपटेंस ्हैं, जिन्होंने साइंस ग्रीर टेक्नोनाजी का इतना विकास किया है कि ग्राज अन्तर्राष्ट्रीय जगत में उनकी खपाति है। उन कण्ट्रीज के अन्दर उनके द्वारा तैयार की गई चीजों के प्रदर्शनों का एरेंजमेंट करवाया जा सकता है। उन देशों के अन्दर, हांगकांग ग्रीर सिंगापुर के मार्केट्स के अन्दर हम ग्राने स्नर पर बड़े बड़े शोक स्स इस प्रकार के खोल सकते हैं जिन के द्वारा यहां पर बनाई गई चीजों का ज्ञान वहां के लोगों को दिया जा सकता है। ग्रार हम इस तरइ के रास्ते पर बढ़ेंगे, तो मुझे विश्वास है कि निश्वत कप से हम ग्रपने निर्यात को बड़ा सकेंगे।

उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, में ग्राप के माध्यम से मंत्री महोदय को यह याद दिलाना चाहना हूं कि सन् 1978 के ग्रन्दर कुछ नान-ट्रेड्रोशनल ग्राइटम्स है जो हिन्दुस्तान में बने होने के कारण और विशेष कर हथकरघा पर बने होने के कारण विश्व के बाजारों में, काफ़ी बिकी, उन की मांग विश्व में बढ़ी श्रीर इस चीज को दृष्टि में रखते हुए कि इन् वस्तुग्रों का निर्माण किस प्रकार से हिन्दुस्तान में बढ़ाया जाय, जिस से उन वस्तुम्रों द्वारा हमारे मुल्क का निर्यात बढ़े इस के लिए सन् 1979 में एक टास्क फोर्स का निर्माण किया गया था। मै जानना चाहंगा कि उस टास्क फोर्स, जो लगभग 9, 10 वस्तुग्रों के लिए थी, की रिपोर्ट क्या सरकार के पास आ चुकी है और अगर आ चुकी है, तो उस के इम्पलीमें टेशन के सम्बन्ध में सरकार क्या कार्यवाही करने जा रही है क्योंकि जितनी भी नान-ट्रेडीशनल भ्राइटम्स है, उन को भ्राइडेंटीफाई कर के उन को यहां पर बना कर विश्व के बाजारों में भेजेंगे भीर उन के लिए बाजार ढूंढेंगे, तो हमारे देश का निर्यात काफ़ी बढ़ जाएगा। प्राज हमारे देश में ग्रनएम्पलायमेंट की प्राब्लम है, लोगों के लिए रोजी ग्रीर रोजगार का सवाल है, ग्रगर विश्व के बाजार में निर्यात के लिए ऐसी वस्तुमों का उत्पादन बढ़ाया जाएगा, तो विदेशों में उन के लिए मार्केट्स भी मिल जायेंगे। तो निश्चित रूप म्राज हम म्रपते एक्सपोर्टको गढ़ा पायेंगे ग्रौर साथ-साथ हिन्दु-स्तान के भ्रन्दर लोगों को रोजी भी देपायेंगे।

[श्री कृष्ण कुनार गायल]

म्राज हमारे गांव में रहने वाले, गन्दी बस्तियों में रहने वाले भ्राटिजंस बहुत सी चीजों का निर्माण करते है। किन्तु उनको इस बात का ज्ञान नहीं है कि वेकौन-सीवस्तुवनायें, कौन-सीनही बनायें, कौन सी वस्तु की मांग है, कौन सी ।वस्तु की मांग नहीं है, कौन-सी वस्तु एक्सपोर्टहो कर बाहर विदेशों में जा रही है, जिनका मल्य विदेशों में हजारों रुपये है लेकिल यहां उसको बहुत कम दाम में बेच देना पड़ता है। हमारी जो स्टेट ट्रेडिंग कारपीरेशन है या हमारी दूसरी राजकीय एजेन्सीज हैं, क्या वे भपन कार्यालय हरेक राज्य में नहीं खोल सकती हैं जिनके माध्यम से उन्हें यह बताया जाए कि कीन सी वस्तु बनाओं जिसकी कि विदेशों में मांग है और उन वस्तुम्रों का मांग के म्राधार पर उन म्राटिजंस को वाजिब पैसा दिलाया जाए ? क्या हमारी स्टेट ट्रेडिंग कारपोरेशन भीर भ्रन्य राजकीय एजेन्मीज उनसे सीधे सामान नही खरीद मकती श्रीर विदेशो को निर्यात नहीं कर मकती ? मैं समझता हं कि इन एजेन्सीज को यह निर्यात करना चाहिए भीर प्राइवेट एजेन्सीज को किसी भी कीमत पर यह निर्यात नहीं करने देना चाहिए। इससे देश को ग्रधिक विदेशी मुद्रा प्राप्त होगी ग्रीर उन छोटे छोटे लोगो को भी वाजिब मिलेंगे।

एक सुझाव मैं भ्रीर देना चाहंगा। हम खाद्य तेलों की कमी को दूर करने की कितनी ही कोशिश करें लेकिन हम खाद्य तेलों की कमी को दूर नहीं कर सकते हैं। जैसे जैसे हम सिचाई के साधन बढाते जा रहे हैं वसे वैसे तिलहन, मृंगफली ग्रीर तिल्ली की पैदा-बार में कमी होती चली जा रही है। हम ग्राज खाद्य तेलों की पूर्ति के लिए दस लाख टन तेल ग्रायात कर रहे हैं जिस पर हम भ्रपनी विदेशी मुद्रा भ्रनापशनाप ढंग से खर्च कर रहे हैं। जिस तरह से हमने दूसरे बोर्ड बनाये हैं, टी बोर्ड बनाया है, काफी बोर्ड बनाया है, कारडमम बोर्ड बनाया है उसी तरह से क्या हम पाम बोर्ड नहीं बना सकते ? ग्राज विश्व के ग्रन्दर सब से सस्ता भायल पाम भायल है । उस पाम भायल के प्लान्टेशन मलेशिया भीर इण्डोनेशिया में है। बहां बिल्कुल उसी प्रकार की स्थिति है, ज्योग्राफिकल स्थिति है, क्लाइमेटिक कंडीशन है जैसी कि हमारे द्मण्डमान निकोबार ग्राइलेण्ड की है। हम पाम बोर्ड को स्थापित कर के क्यों नहीं ग्रण्डमान निकीबार भाइलेण्ड्स में पाम प्लाण्टेशन करें ग्रीर पाम इण्डस्ट्रीज की एक बड़ी योजना बना कर 8-10 लाख टन श्रायल जो हम भ्रायात करते हैं, क्यों नहीं 15-20 लाख टन का टारगेट रख कर उसका उत्पादन करें? जिस तरह से मलेशिया ग्रीर इण्डोनेशिया कर रहे हैं हम उसी ब्राधार पर यहां भी पाम द्यायल का उत्पादन कर सकते हैं। सरकार इसको सरकारी तौर पर नहीं तो प्रायवेट एजेन्सी के ब्राधार पर ही कर सकती है। मैं कहना चाहंगा कि सरकार को इसको गंभीरता से लेना चाहिए और पाम बोर्ड की स्वापना करनी बाहिए। वाणिज्य मंत्रालय में इस योजना को लाग् करना चाहिए भीर भण्डमान निकोबार भाइलैण्ड्स में प्लाण्टेशन को बढ़ाना चाहिए ताकि हिन्दुस्तान के भन्दर एक ऐसी इंडस्ट्री की स्थापना हो जाए जिससे हमारे खाद्य तेलों की कमी पूरी तरह से दूर हो जाए।

अन्त में मैं एक चीज एक्सपोर्ट के बारे में भीर कहना चाहंगा । जहां मैंने कहा कि हमें ग्रपनी नौन ट्रेडीशनल आइटम्स में नई नई चीजों को शामिल करने के बारे में सोचना पड़ेगा, उनमें उन्हें शामिल करना पड़ेगा वहां हमें एक्सपोर्ट के लिए प्रोजेक्ट्स भी बाहर भेजने के बारे में सोचना चाहिए। हमें पता है कि विदेशों के ग्रन्दर हम कई प्रोजेक्ट्स स्थापित किये हैं, उनका निर्माण किया है। हमने शायद एक प्रोजेक्ट डवलपमेंट कमेटी, प्रायोजना समिति का भी निर्माण किया है। हम उसके माध्यम से विदेशो में ज्वाइण्ट वेंचर के भ्रन्दर भ्रधिक से भ्रधिक कारखाने डालें। दूसरे देशों के अन्दर कंमलटेन्सी मियस के माध्यम से प्रधिक से प्रधिक लोगों को भेजे। हम इस परह से भ्रधिक लोगों को काम दे सकते है भीर लाइसेस फी के रूप में भ्रधिक विदेशी मुद्रा कमा सकते है। यही मेरा निवेदन है, इन्हीं शब्दों के साथ मैं भ्रपने सुझाव रखता हं।

SHRI EDUARDO FALEIRO (Mor-We have just now mugao): the benefit of the views of Mr. Goyal who happened to be Minister State in this very department in the previous Government. He has made very valuable, important and interesting suggestions, but has wisely refrained from mentioning achievements of the Government which he was a part. He has merely referred to this Report of the Ministry We have been saying from these benches, the country at large has been saying, that during last three years the economic situation has deteriorated greatly. Economic Survey presented to Members of Parliament also refers to it. It pains me to say that the indications in this Report are the most serious.

What has happened during the last three years is that import has been galloping while export has been declining at a rapid rate. Naturally, with increasing imports and decreasing exports, we were running at a very fast speed towards bankruptc:

I am thankful to Mr. Goyal for referring to this Report, and I will reply on this Report to point out some very sad facts, bleak aspects and frightening statistics which the Minister will have to overcome if he is to put the economy back on the rails. At page 10 we find that the Janata Government into 125, 168,46 crores in Government into 125, 168,46 crores in 1978-79 it grew to a deficit of Rs. 1062.60 crores, and the year after that it went up to almost Rs. 3,000 crores of deficit. This is what the hon. Minister has inherited, and what he has got to overcome.

For this state of affairs Mr. Goyal has blamed external factors such as protectionist tendencies. They did contribute to our reduced growth in exports and our deficit, but that does not explain the whole situation. Hong Kong, for instance, has increased its exports by 30 percent during the first three months of 1979 despite the same stringent quota control by different importing countries. managed to do this by producing better quality garments, by selling better quality shirts, blouses, underwear So, there may have been external constraints, but that is not the cause of the whole situation. There has been lack of economic policy, here has been internal chaos in the economy, and this has led to low industrial growth, low industrial production slow growth in exports.

There was also indiscriminate import of all types of goods. Foreign collaborations, such as that with Sie mens and others, were entered into by the Government of which he was a member, though they were altogether unnecessary, and they brought our country to this pass. I would like to submit that this trend has to be changed. The alternative today is only one: Export or Perish, We have no other option with the increasing oil and petroleum products bill and

with the increasing cost of goods which we import. Unless we increase substantially our exports, unless we gear up our economy for a grand export-oriented production we are bound to go to-

I would like to point out a few aspects of this problem as to why our incoming foreign money is at a low level. One thing which concerns me —I come from a area of ccast—is about the restrictions which put on immigrants in the Gulf countries coupled with the fact that the interests rate of Indian banks for nonresidents is 7 per cent as compared to 14 per cent in the Gulf countries, or in U.K. or in Switzerland. this will make our incoming foreign money less and, therefore, we have to concentrate on more exports.

There are a few more things which I would like to mention here regarding the performance of our exportoriented and export trading community. Our exporting private entrepreneurs and even in the public sector, our export-oriented firms and companies have created a very bad image of our country in the world at large. Sometime ago, we came to know that China had taken a policy .decision not to buy anything or not to have any deal with private enterpreneurs or private industrialists in this country because two Gujarat firms with whom China had entered into a fixed formal agreement for the supply of machinery refused to supply machinery for the simple reason that the prices in domestic market had gone up. It is not only private entrepreneurs. Even public sector organisations are to be blamed. The CIL entered into an agreement or some construction work in a Gulf country worth about Rs. 100 crores and this agreement had to be cancelled cause-materials supplied were found substandard. These are the complaints which are growing

[Shri Eduardo Falciro]

number that materials or products coming from India are either substandard or ware not delieverd in time. Something has got to be placed on these people who bring a bad name for the trade of this country.

I would like to make a plea here that the industries which are export-oriented should be encouraged by the Government. One such industry is electronics industry. We find that electronics is one industry for which this country is suited and for which we have the skill. It is employment oriented; it is pollution free and it can be set up in industrially backward areas of the country. I would urge upon the Government to encourage this industry for the purpose of export.

I would like to say one thing about the free trading zones. There has been a lot of, I understand, bias against free trading zones. It has been said that it leads to smuggling. It has been opposed in certain circles. But if you see the performance of free trading zones which we have in this country, we find that the performance of these two free trading zones, Kandla and Santa Cruz, has been most encouraging.

This is what the Annual Report says about the Kandla Free Trade Zone on p. 35. I quote:

"Exports from the Kandla Trade Zone during 1979-80 recorded the highest ever level of Rs. 9.40 crore as against Rs. 5.33 crore during 1978-79".

Employment in this zone has increased to 2,500 and the number of units to 45. About 20 more units are expected to be commissioned in 1980-81. This is as far as Kandla zone is concerned. (Interruptions.)

Now, that the trend has come, there is no reason why we should not have them elsewhere at the same time.

As far as Santacruz zone is concerned, there are at present 33 units in procore reached and In 1979-80 the 1978-79, and achieved a target of Rs. 10 crores. The zone provides employment to 2,000 people and accounts for 15 per cent of India's electronics exports. Exports from the zone, since its inception in 1974 total over Rs. 25 crores.

I would like to say that electronics being an industry which is so suited to this country, yet our performance, as far as this industry is concerned, for the purpose of export, has been really very pitiable and sad

Now, a comparison of the present trends of exports from Asian countries, as far as electronics are concerned, may be made here. In the case of Hong Kong, which is a tiny place, exports in electronics is Rs. 1040 crores. In the case of South Korea it is Rs. 1120 crores. In the case of Singapore it is Rs. 800 crores while in India, which is such a big country, it is only Rs. 40 crores. This is really something to be worrled about, something should be done in this regard. I hope this is a field in which the Government will give encouragement

Lastly, I will mention the demands which have been made from time to time for an import-export bank on the lines existing in Japan and USA. It is said that, during the grave depression in USA it was this type of bank which contributed to giving a fillips to the economy there, and in Japan, after the war, it was an arrangement on the lines of an import-export bank which contributed to placing the economy on a sound footing.

It is said, in view of the bleak export prospects, when there is an Industrial Development Bank for the industry and the Apex Agricultural Bank for financing farmers, why should there

not be an Import-Export Bank? Now, there are several Reports, to which Shri Govar has referred about the task force. Different reports are there, and one of the reports was submited to his own Government when Mr. Alexander was the Secretary in the Commerce Ministry, during his own time. Really, we would like to know what has happened to the Reports and what is the policy of the Government to bring our foreign trade out of the present morass.

15 hrs.

SHRI S. M. KRISHNA (Mandya): Mr. Chairman, the good-will of the House is with Mr. Pranab Kumar Mukherjee who has taken up the responsibility of steering the Commerce Ministry of our country. The odds are rather heavy and the challenges are also tough. I heard Mr. Goyal who happened to have played some role in shaping the commerce destinies of our country for some time in the last Government. The only phrase that I can use to describe the way that export promotion was handled by the previuos Government is 'one of benign neglect'. in every conceivable sector of our export promotion drive, there was a perceptible decline, and for this the country today has to pay very heavily. We will be able to appreciate the position better if we take a look back at what happened in the last ten to twelve years in the export promotion area. In 1969-70, the total value of our exports was somewhere in the region of Rs. 1,438 crores In 1979-80 it rose to Rs. 6,100 and odd crores. In exports there are bound to be variations. Conceding the various fluctuations in the global market and in the global tendencies, the export performance of the Congress Government was something that would have to be envied. There was a great impetus in the years 1974, 1975 and 1976. There was a spurt in the growth of export, and the value in terms of percentage rose almost by 21 per cent in those three years. I wonder how we

were able to achieve, how we were able to rise to those dizzy heights in 1974, 1975 and 1976. I can only ascribe thisto a positive policy which was adopted and which created the right kind of climate in this country for export promotion; secondy to utilisation of optimum capacity which was geared for export purposes when the demand on the home front was rather slack, and to the imagnative measures which opened up new vistas for our export drive. It is also a point to be borne in mind that a country's export performance is always interlinked with the political and economic stability that we enjoy in the nation. Let us not forget that, when the whole world was reeling under massive inflationary tendencies in 1974-75 according to the IMF survey, we in India were able to contain the inflationary trends which the world looked at with great awe. When inflation was running at 14 per cent and in some countries in the world at 20 per cent, we were able to contain it at eleven per cent. Stimulus has got to be provided for our export marketing. The then Government were able to provide export duties which were so adjusted for certain agricultural commodities imports were liberally allowed for export purposes; and subsidies were announced for export promotion which was on a continuous and longterm basis.

In 1974 the global economy was subjected to a new kind of pressure when the oil-producing nations increased the oil prices. New opportunities came our way and the entire Middle East market was available for a country which had the need dynamism and initiative to capture. It has to be sail to the credit of the then government hat in 1973-74 our exports to the Middle East were of the order of Rs. 159 rores and by 1976-77 it rose to almost Rs. 600 crores and the growth was a a compound rate of 56 per cent and this was no mean achievement. Si, this spurt in our exports helped u to diversify, change and enlarge our export sectors and we were able to iring in a larger number of items into our export basket.

91

Now, I feel sorry that the initiative which was taken by the government in 1974-75 and 1976-77 was lost when the Janata government came to power. I would not like to blame Mr. Mohan Dharla who is not present here to defend himself and who is also a very dear friend of mine. But nontheless, the performance will have to be viewed critically so that we can learn and proceed further.

In cotton fabrics and cotton apparels the exports receded. In leather and leather manufactured goods the exports declined. In iron and steel the exports declined. Then, the fall in oilseeds production was also a contributory factor for the fall in exports and even the unit value realised also substantially felt in the years.

It is also a very relevant factor which we have to bear in mind that exports cannot be generated. Our exports cannot be just wished in. In order to have a vigorous export promotion arive, we should not lose sight of some of our internal aspects also. The infrastructural facilities like power, railways transport and shipping and then congestion in our ports—these are some of the aspect; for which we have got to apply ourselves with more seriousness than that I have noticed in the last six months. Unless we are able to bring about a certain co-ordination in some of these vital Ministries, I am afraid that in the coming months we just cannot expect any spectacular rise in our exports pronotion.

In the last three years, we have also noticed that here has been a colossal failure in our bilateral economic diplomacy with various other countries. The international community and our trading partners have got to be reassured about the qualty and about the time schedule of our exports and then only we would have established our credibility with our trading partners. The opportunities which have been coming our way are being taken over by other countries

15.09 hrs.

[SHRI HARINATH MISRA in the Chair]

Our own relationship with the European Economic Community as something which causes a considerable concern to some of us. China is increasingly making its presence felt even in the European Market Community. China in the months and years to come will be one of our biggest competitors in very many items and particularly in engineering goods.

What needs to be done it to work out a grand and effective strategy to bring about a better thrust in our export promotion efforts. I would suggest that the Commerce Minister might ponder and approach this whole matter of export promotion on different wavelengths one is the medium term and the other is the long-term strategy. The medium term strategy should be to immediately tide over the balance of trade position and the long-term strateyg should be to set our export efforts on a sounder basis than has been done here tofore. It is also necessary for us to be reminded that the installed capacity in this country has got to be utilised to its optimum level. I would only quote one example of Aluminium, I am told, that we are importing worth Rs. 550 crores. Is the installed capacity, whether in the private sector or in the public sector, being utilised? Only upto 50 per cent of the capacities have been built in this country have been utilised. If the full capacities have got to be fully utilised, it is there the question of energy, the question of power, comes.

Now, there are any number of trade centres. There are trade centres which are manned by the Commerce Ministry. These trade centres must be the centres which require some amount of feedback on overseas market. And so, if a meaningful feedback has to be assured by the trade centres, then it is necessary that commodity-wise specialists in overseas markets are engaged on a contractual basis so that we can have a meaningful export promotion

drive So, they are linked. I find from the report that our exports of tea are causing us some concern. Now Sri Lanka, Kenya and China are among some of our keen competitors. I am told that Sri Lanka is going in for blended tea. Now I wonder if blended tea. Now, I wonder if blended tea, aiter importing inferior variety of this country tea into is being mixed up with the superior tea that we produce in this country and if it ig reexported, that would give us more foreign exchange. I would commend to the Minister's consideration that the Tea Board ought to take up project so that the Export Pormotion of tea would be in keeping with the global trends

Sir, talking about the processed food. I am given to understand that the processed food manufacturers of this country have asked the Government of India for about 8,000 metric tonnes of levy sugar to be earmarked for their export promotion activities. Now. under the present dispensation Government of India I beileve, are not inclined to provide them with the needed But, sugar. the international market is solely guided by the competitive prices and, for the food processers in our country if they were to buy sugar in the open market, their products will certainly be not competitive enough in the global Hence, if the Government of India were to provide them with 8,000 tonnes of sugar, then, the net worth of foreign exchange to be gained would be of the order of Rs. 20 crores. This is a proposition which should be seriously considered by Government.

Sir, about Cashew, I have got to draw the attention of the Minister to a statement which was made by the Chief Minister of Kerala and also that of Mr. Stephen, the Minister for Communications about the cashew trade. Cashew has become a very difficult commodity. It is neither available for love nor for money. I know the difficulties of cashew processors of India. They have not succeeded in getting the raw cashew

from African countries and elsewhere. If they are unable to get raw cashew and if some other private party has succeeded in getting cashew and that too only for purposes of processing in our factories and then re-exporting, I do not see any logic or rationale in opposing a scheme like this. I must commend the efforts of the Commerce Ministry. In the last three months they have been able to get 5,000 tunnes of cashew in the country and I do not know whether it has been processed or re-exported. Regardless of what the Chief Minister of Kerala feels on this subject, I think, the interests of the nation demand that we should continue to support this venture whether it is in the public or private sector. Ideological inhibitions should not come in the way promoting exports in our country.

Sir, day in and day out we speeches from Ministers and Members of Parliament that all encouragement for export-oriented or import-substitute small industries is going to be provided for. Every year the Commerce Ministry reviews and revises the various items which should come under the Open General Licence. I would like to submit that when a smal lindustry-regardless of how smal lit iscomes forward before the Commerce Ministry staking claim that it is making an item which is by way of niport substtute and which saves foreign exchange then such industries will have to be taken seriously and the Commerce Ministry must apply its mind very seriously. When any such small industry comes up to the Cominerce Ministry it should be looked with greater sympathy than medium large scale industries

I would suggest that in view of the severe strains that have been imposed on our economy, it is but natural that the Commerce Ministry has to play the role of a kingpin in a machine. It has to play a pivotal role in shaping the economic destinies of our country. If a country is strong economically then only we will be heard with greater respect among the comity of nations.

95

[Shri S. M. Krishna]

As Mr. Pranab Mukherjee has just taken over this Ministry, I would suggest that, in order to create greater confidence amongst the exporters in our country and also our trading parners outside, either in this session or in the next the publishes a White Paper analysing the particular strategy which he hopes to evolve in order to bring about a great export drive. With these words I conclude. Thank you.

SHRIMATI SUSEELA GOPALAN (Alleppey): The Minister is coming before the House demanding money relating to the Ministry of Commerce. This Ministry is having a big trade gap. There is an adverse balance of trade of Rs. 2233 crores. Last year the import Bill has gone up by 24.7 per cent. With regard to export items like tea, engineering goods, iron and steel, and other things together, nearly Rs. 500 crores worth of items have gone down compared to last year. This is the particular state of affairs in this field. Because of the price increase in oil also, this adverse balance of trade will go up again. In such a situation what should be the new policy? What new policy should we adopt to bring down this trade gap? That is the most important thing now to be considered Our trade relations are mostly with the developed countries. They are themselves suffering from the biggest capitalist crisis. But they want to shift the burden to the developing countries through inequal trade balance. Our Government claims that it takes an independent position with regard to these matters. But you cannot do it because you are dependent very much on the World Bank loans; you have so many other trade links with these capitalist countries. And if you want to get out of this mess, then main direction of our trade relations should be changed. Not only that. You should try to have trade relations with the socialist countries as well as the developing countries. Otherwise you will not be able to find a solution to these problems.

Regarding our imports also we should have a rational policy. We should

restrict our imports with regard to the luxury items. We find that the Government has not changed its policy. There are so many items where we can reduce our imports. We find that some unnecssary things are being imported. example of rubber. I can cite the During last year and the year before, rubber was imported. An inflated calculation about the requirement of rubber was given. Manufacturers gave some inflated figures of their requirements of rubber. These industries were not working to their full capacity because of the shortage of power and other reasons. But still they took the installed capacity into account and according to that installed capacity they calculated their inflated figure in regard to their requirements of rubber. We had imported rubber last year and the year before. Now yearly 11,000 tonnes of rubber is lying unsold in the S.T.C godowns. But still the Government is trying to import rubber. When we have an adverse balance, why should we import rubber from abroad. I think it is necessary to have a fact-finding Committee to go int_0 this $particula_r$ industry and find out how much requirement is necessary for the country's economy in so far as rubber is concerned. Now, we have already got about 11,000 tonnes of rubber in the godowns of STC. That means that the industries in the country which require this product do not use so much rubber. We produce rubber indigenously and we have every facility to produce more and more rubber. But our producers are reluctant to produce rubber because the price market the for their product coming down and the industrialists are actually determining the policy of the Government, because if the prices of rubber and other commodities go up in the internal market, they would not be able to exploit the indigenous producers. So they are pressurizing the Government so that there is a glut of this product in the market. The prices would come down. By this way the producers of rubber in the country would not get remunerative price for their product. The prodistant are suffering because of the pregent Government policy.

Morrain Karala and Karnatska about 2,000 tennes of coca is produced annual-But according to the present statussien, only 2000 tonnes are produced. We are importing this item also. We have taken a decision to import this fiem. I do not know whether the govexament has already given a O.K. for the import of this item.

Vesterday there was question put segarding import of nutmeg and cloves. me meply given by the Minister was that some quantities of these items have been imported. In Kerala and other neighbouring States, the producers of these items are finding it difficult to sell their goods. The prices are going down. When this is the position, what is the necessity of importing these items? When the attention of the Minister was drawn to the fact that the prices of these items are coming down, the Ministesr said that he did not know about that. He also said that he did not know how much quantities of these items are produced in our country. In regard to all these items, the Minister should have good knowledge as to how much they are producing in the count-... how much the country's various industries need those items, etc. The datistics which was given by these producers are inflated. But are you prepared to appoint a Committee and find end how much of these items are reguired for our internal consumption? If there is a shortage of an item and at it is absolutely required for running the industry, then only the item should be imported. Now, when we are producing these items in our country in expirient qunantity and there is a possibilly of producing more of these items our country, what is the necessity of importing them from abroad? We have rational policy. The present policy of the Government should be changed immediately. The big industrialists are controlling the policies of the Government. Actually you are not concerned with the development of the country. Ton are not concerned with the welfare of the workers or the producers. We

have been pointing out this every day. Take for example, production of tea. Now, tea production has gone down in our country.

Now you have a plan to step up production in tea to early double the quantity within the next twenty years. What they have produced in the last 160 years, they are going to produce within 20 years. You have said that there is allotment of 200 crores rupees for tea re-plantations. But in actual practice, replanting is not being done. The workers are also suffering. What have you done about that? This is the present state of affairs. the tea producers are being exploited by big companies like Brooke Bond, Lipton and other companies. Some of them are producers also but mainly they are in the processing business and are selling tea at higher price. If they want, they can reduce the price also. In fact, these big trading companies are a deciding factor in the price of tea. When the auction price is only Rs. 11 or Rs. 12 per kg. these distributing companies do not reduce the retail price Even low grade tea is sold at Rs. 20 or Rs. 22 per kg. The margin is retained by the distributors, and the producers and the consumers are suffering in this process. There is no control over all these things. The policy is to help these big companies. Everywhere this is being done.

Now, take for example the textile industry. What is happening there? You are taking over sick mills and so much money is spent over them. Why is it that the mills become sick? They can afford to spend money out of their their substituting profits for machines, but they do not do it in time. As a result after some time the production suffers and they say that the unit has become sick and they are not in a position to run it profitably. Then the Government comes forward and takes over the unit. Why cann't you nationalise the textile industry? This was one of the demands which we had put forward during the national movement. Textile mills and such other iudustries should be nationalised. You

[Shrimati Suseela Gopalan]

are not concerned with the workers or the producers in the country. That is the policy that you are pursuing.

Then, I would say that private people should not be allowed to import cashew. Why can't Cashew Corporation of India import cashew from outside? They do not seem to have any desire to do this. The private people go to African and other markets and import this. Now, the Kerala Government has said that the Kerala Cashew Corporation is prepared to take up the cashew trade. Are you prepared to stop giving sanction to private people to import? The Cashew Corporation is prepared to go to the African market and buy things. They should have the monopoly over it. This canalization should not be stopped. Then Cashew Corporation will take things up. But you will not permit it, because you want to encourage private people.

It is so with the coir industry also. The coir industry is under the department of Industry. The Coir Board has taken up the responsibility for exporting coir, but you are now going to form another export promotion council for it because the industrialists feel that since the public sector has come into the field, it has become a considerable force in the industry. They feel they will not be able to manage things with the Coir Board: so they want to have their own export promotion council. This is under the consideration of the Government.

If you have a desire to help the real producers, real growers and real workers, the entire policy should be changed. We should explore new markets, and not depend on the capitalist, developed countries. We should have relations with the socialist countries. Our trade with the socialist countries is helping us. We can develop our relations with the developing countries and socialist countries also.

SHRI (HANDRA SHEKHAR SINGH (Banka) Mr. Chairman: Coming from

a jute growing State, I wish to concentrate on the problems of the jute industry, before saying a few words on export promotion efforts. Let me at the outset state that the jute industry has been singularly neglected over the past 3 years of the Janata Lok Dal rule. The areas of neglect in regard to jute policy cover the question of raw jute, availability of machinery, as also productivity and marketing of jute products—both in the domestic market and for export.

In regard to raw jute firstly outlet was provided for the over-supply caused by bumper crops. No earnest attempt was made to relieve the pressure on prices arising from over-supply of raw jute during the last 2 years. This could have been done by previding an export window or licensing new jute mills. Export permissions .were hedged in with conditions that rendered sale impossible in the international market. Requests from Governments of jute-growing States to set up new jute mills were not accepted on the plea that the fibre was not of the requisite quality.

No attention has so far been paid to improve the quality of fibre. quality of jute fibre has to be upgraded to compete effectively with Bangladesh. It was also essential to improve the economic conditions of growers in States like Andhra Pradesh, Bihar and Tripura which grow only inferior varieties and consequently fetch low prices. This deficiency has been largely due to the fact that the intensive jute area development programme has not been implemented with the same enthusiasm as similar programmes in respect of foodgrains. Extension services, timely supply of inputs, subsidising inputs to farmers producing at least 50 per cent of superior grades and proper price incentives may be used to induce farmers to improve the quality of fibre.

Thirdly, there has been a failure to link cooperative credit and marketing. The appropriate policy must provide that Village Cooperative Marketing Society should extend credit cover to farm operations, collect the crop at the farmers' doorsteps and market it through State-level Apex Market Federations. This is an aspect which has not received the attention it deserves.

In regard to machinery and low productivity machinery manufacturers continued to be in a serious handicap. Pressure was not applied on the machinery manufacturers to optimise utilisation of existing installed capacity to cope with the demand from industry

Apart from this, heavy import duty was a serious constraint. Despite the fact that the initial cost of imported machinery was almost 2½ times the cost of locally manufactured units, the Statute book provided for 52 per cent duty on import of jute machinery. The difference is notional because no import can take place under such adverse conditions.

Similarly, on assistance to ancillaries there was little progress. Ancillarisation was not encouraged by timely and assured supply of raw material at reasonable prices, technical guidance and quality control to a large number of small-scale engineering works which are engaged in manufacture of a variety of spares and components.

In addition to this public financial institutions have been singularly slow in responding to requests for modernisation loans from units taken over by government by insisting that government must first put in funds to strengthen their equity base. The delay in modernisation threatens the economic viability of these units. The Katchar jute mill taken over in my State find itself in the same predicament. I hope our able Minister would look into the requirement of this mill for modernisation.

In the sector of productivity, excess labour has been a drag on efficiency in jute industry. A phased programme of 'rationalisation without tears' has not been encouraged. It should be pursued as quickly and vigorously as possible.

Similarly efforts on improving marketing facilities for jute for domestic sector and improving exports have been neglected.

Firstly speculation has been the chief bane of this industry. Nevertheless, any move to ban forward-trading in jute goods has been resisted, while a different policy has been adopted in cotton textiles.

Secondly, export promotion has been left entirely to the efforts of the jute mills. The industry has relied on its age-old links, and has taken no initiative consistent with national interest. They have exploited a booming market and rushed to the government for relief when the market turned against them. They have not exerted themselves to fight the challenge of competition from Bangladesh or synthetics.

Thirdly, no attempt has been made to forge direct links with end-users or to reduce grievances of importers regarding delayed deliveries and supplies not conforming to quality specifications.

Fourthly, there has been no significant government initiative to assist the industry to explore and exploit new markets, or to diversify production towards non-traditional items of export. Instead of operating as a subsidy, cash assistance scheme coud have been linked to efficiency in export performance.

Lastly, no significant attempt was made to compel the industry to utilise the results of research. Projects have been sponsored and successfully implemented by research institute, but the results have not been adopted on the ground that it involves investments or restructuring of production channels.

The above, Mr. Speaker, will clearly bring out that the jute industry has been gravely neglected over the past two or three years and the sooner efforts are made to redress the grave negligence in all these sectors, the batter it is. We cannot foregt that jute, apart from being one of our oldest

[Shri Chandra Shekhara Singh]

industries provides employment directly to workers and indirectly to a large agricultural population in the Eastern part of India. We expect that our Commerce Minister would come up with a comprehensive package programme covering all these aspects of the jute industry.

I would also like to say a few words regarding export promotion effort. Promotion of exports has assumed special significance for us in view of the declining foreign exchange reserve. The balance of payment position continues to be bad due to consistent increase in imports and inadequate rise in exports. While the imports have gone up by nearly 25 per cent, exports have been stepped up by only 8 per cent or so and the trade gap in 1979-80 is of the order of Rs. 22 billions. This gap, we apprehend is likely to go up due to increase in the price of oil, fertilisers and oil seeds which together account for 2/3rds of our total import Bill. Remittances are made slower because of the declining trend in the demand for Indian workers in the Middle East. We are facing a stiff competition even in respect of traditional items of export like tea, jute or such other items. The need of the situation is, therefore, to strengthen the export capacity of the country to accelerate the flow of invisibles and maximise exports.

I welcome the new import announced by the Government because it provides greater protection to indigenous capacity and encouragement te exports. The emphasis in imports is on capital goods industries and essential raw materials and very rightly so.

This Budget has granted some tagible concessions to the small scale industries. While many friends here have suggested a number of areas for developing exports, I would like to point out to the small scale sector where the concession advanced by the Government should be utilised to pro-

mote exports in that sector. I think the recommendations of the Task Force appointed in 1979 has submitted its report and contains very important suggestions for evolving long term and short term strategies for export promotion in the sector and I hope Government woud give their immediate attention to this aspect of the problem. The Government have also given liberal subsidies and incentives for exports. They should be properly utilised and care should be taken to develop and exploit the overseas market. Generally, international prices are at a higher level and they are higher than our domestic prices. But what is urgently needed is to keep a close watch that India is able to establish and maintain its reputation as an exporter

Min, of Comm.

My friend, Mr. Faleiro, has referred to a number of complaints received in this regard; There are complaints galore regarding bad quality, late deliveries, adulteration, even underweighment and below specification supplies. Government have to create a dependable machinery to keep an unfailing check over the quality and delivery schedules, so that our reputation is firmly established. There should also be better coordination between Commerce Ministry and some other Ministries concerned. I was informed that proposals for export of crores of peacock feathers are lying with Agriculture Ministry unattended and similarly requests for such other goods in other Ministries meet the same fate. I hope the Commerce Ministry would be able to check up such issues with the Agriculture Ministry or other Ministries concerned

There should be a conscious planning for export surpluses and all constraints on production in areas of export potential should be removed.

Our problem has been made more complicated because some of the nations which are plagued by their own problems have in the recent past taken recourse to protectionist policies. The Special Session of UN General Assembly called in August this year is of 'Vital importance' for our 'country as for the whole of the third world. The session shall consider the perspectives of the Third Development Decade and evolve a new strategy for International Economic Cooperation, to achieve a break-through in the current situation of confrontation in North-South Dialogue. We hope the developed nations would be persuaded to effect the necessary institutional reforms which would accelerate economic growth in the developing countries and also help solve their own economic problems. The developing countries too would try to develop a system of "collective autonomy" supporting each other in this quest. The failures of the first two Development Decades should. I hope, be able to guide the developed countries to a new awareness that social and international peace is indivisible and depends solely on ushering in a new International Economic Order.

Sir, I have full confidence that our able Commerce Minister will take care of the problems which have been highlighted here in the discussion and give his particular attention to some of the efforts urgently needed for promotion of exports from our country.

MR. CHAIRMAN: A list showing the number of cut motions to the Demands for Grants in respect of the Ministry of Commerce treated as moved on the basis of the slips received from Members concerned, has been put up on the Notice Board for the information of Members.

In case any Member finds any discrepancy in the list, he may kindly bring it to the notice of the Officer at the Table immediately.

SHRIMATI GEETA MUKHERJEE (Panskura): I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure in nationalising the export import trade (1)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure in stopping the import of natural rubber to help rubber cultivation in India (2)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to protect the handloom industry (4)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Decision to allow the private parties to import raw cashew nuts, which formerly was a monopoly of the CCI, a subsidiary of the STC (5)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to ensure remunerative prices to the jute growers (6)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re 1".

[Failure in nationalising the big jute mills (7)].

SHRI R. L. P. VERMA (Kodarma): I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Shifting of MITCO's Head Office from Patna to Giridih in order to guide and supervise day to day business of its offices and factories at Giridih, Domchaneh, Jhumari Talaiya and other places (10)].

"That the demand under the head: 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced to Re. 1".

IOR

JULY 5, 1980

[Shri R. L. P. Verma]

[Failure of MITCO to provide help of mica to the weaker section trade (11)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Need to encourage mica mine owners to increase their production to boost up foreign exchange (159)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to supply explosives, constant supply of electricity, cement, iron rods and iron-sheets to the owners of mica mines (160)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to give remunerative prices to the tobacco growers (161)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to popularise handloom industry in backward areas Chhotanagpur of Bihar (162)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to grow more rubber in order to stop the import of natural rubber (163)]

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced by Rs. 100".

Failure to rejuvenate cultivation of silk in Chhotanagpur's forest land and in giving assistance to the cultivators (164)].

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Produc-Mon' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Malpractices in the sale at lower price the mica by setting on fire in Giridih Mitco godown (194)].

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Need to check the fall in mica production from 32 thousand tonnes in 1965 to 16 thousand tonnes in 1979 (195)]

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 100".

Need to check the monopoly of only 15-20 exporters in the business export of mica (196)].

"That the demand under the head Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Need to change the 60 : 40 partnership system in the export of mica which has lost its utility (197)].

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to channelise the export of processed mica (198)].

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure of MITCO to purchase mica from small mica dealers every month (199)].

SHRI E. K. IMBICHIBAVA (Calicut): I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Need to avoid the import of coco and rubber in the interest of cultivators (14)].

SHRI G. M. BANATWALLA (Ponleani): I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to reassure rubber growers in Kerala and other States through imposition of a ban on import of natural rubber in view of domestic surplus (31)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to impose a ban on import of cocoabeans in view of domestic surplus and to avoid a crash in domestic price (32)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Imprudent decanalisation of import of raw cashewnuts detrimental to the State Sector the small scale private processors and the workers in the industry (33)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

Failure to arrange maximum import of raw cashewnuts through Cashew Corporation of India (34)].

"That the demand under the head Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to undertake an active programme for promotion of export of internal-surplus of cocoabeans (35)].

"That the demand under the head Textiles Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to make yarn available to handloom industry at rates prevailing before October, 1978 (36)].

"That the demand under the head Textiles Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced to Re. 1". [Failure to grant special rebate to handloom industry for thirty days during 1980-81 (37)].

"That the demand under the head "Textiles Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to take adequate steps to help powerloom industry in its deepening crisis through availability of yarn at reasonable rates, better marketing facilities and other similar measures (38)].

SHRI GEORGE JOSEPH MUNDAC-KAL (Muvattupuzha): I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to protect the interests of rubber cultivators by importing rubber to our country (39)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to protect the interests of small cultivators of cocoa, nutmeg and cloves by free import of these agricultural products (40)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to export dried ginger and ginger by S.T.C. to save the poor cultivators (41)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to export cocoa beans which is surplus in our country (42)]

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to import nut-meg, cloves and cocoa through S.T.C. (43)].

SHRI T. R. SHAMANNA (Bangalore South): I beg to move:

[Shri T. R. Shamannia]

III

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to have an effective agency for quality control to check preparations and adulspurious teration (86)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to having a proper International Trade Policy (87)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to have close watch in respect of Tariff keeping in view the growing industry in the country and also the interest of the consumers (88)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to have a proper Import and Export policy (89)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to have a check over the administration of State Trading Corporation (90)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to have proper machinery to watch and guide the development and expansion of Export Trade of India (91)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

Failure to take effective steps to check and regulate the prices of textile goods which are going up year after year (92)].

"That the demand under the hand 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to have an Advisor Body to guide and advise the Government regarding the working several boards like coffee board. tea board and rubber board regard ing their finances, production distribution of their products GGT

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to classify trade group them (1) under Public Sector, (2) Private Sector, (3) Coopeand (4) Combined rative Sector under Public and Private Sector (94)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Deterioration in production and marketing of products of rural industries including khadı and Gramudyog institutions (95)7.

SHRI BAPUSAHEB PARULEKAR (Ratnagiri): I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Producttion' be reduced by Rs. 100".

Failure to promote export 🐗 Mangoes and prawns (a quality of fish) by providing assistance to exporters by cash compensatory support market surveys quality comtrol and other export services (108)7.

"That the demand under the head 'Textiles Handloom and Handicratis' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to establish and develop textile industry and the handloom sector in Ratnagiri district in Maharashtra (109)].

"That the demand under the head 'Ministry of Commerce' be reduced by Rs. 100".

take proper steps for production of rubber in Colaba and Ratnagiri district of Maharashtra (130)].

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure of Marine Products Export Development Authority to assist the fishermen in Ratnagiri district in Maharashtra who fish prawns, worth crores of rupees in a year (146)].

"That the demand under the head Textiles Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to develop and promote schemes for development of handicrafts in backward districts of Maharashtra (155)].

SHRI RAMAVATAR SHASTRI (Patna): I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Need to increase the trade with the socialist countries (110)].

"That the demand under the head Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Need to limit the export trade of monopoly exporters and increase State trading (111)].

"That the demand under the head Textiles Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Failure to nationalise the jute industry (112)].

"That the demand under the head Textiles Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Failure to give support price to jute growers (113)].

"That the demand under the head Textiles Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced by ?s. 100." [Need to give financial assistance to the weavers for purchase of looms (114)].

"That the demand under the head 'Textiles Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to give special assistance in the production of silk (115)].

"That the demand under the head Textile Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to supply yarn to the weavers at cheap rate (116)].

"That the demand under the head 'Textile Handle in and Handlerafts' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to reduce the prices of staple and other yarns (117)].

"That the demand under the head 'Textile Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to save the handloom weavers from starvation (118)].

"That the demand under the head "Textile Handloom and Handicrafts" be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to save the handloom industry from crisis (119)].

"That the demand under the head 'Textile Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failrue to pay remunerative prices of cotton to the cotton growers (120)].

"That the demand under the head 'Textile Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced by Rs. 100".

Failure to find a solution of the serious crisis in the silk industry (121).

"That the demand under the head 'Textiles, Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to popularise the handicrafts in villages (122)].

116

JULY 5, 1980

[Shri Ramavetar Shastri]

"That the demand under the head 'Textiles, Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to check black marketing of yarn sold to weavers (123)].

"That the demand under the head 'Textiles, Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Need to sell handloom cloth to U.S.S.R. and other socialist countries (124)].

"That the demand under the head "Textiles, Handloom and Handicrafts" be reduced by Rs. 100".

Failure to supply adequate yarn to weavers (125)].

"That the demand under the head "Textiles, Handloom and Handicrafts" be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to provide adequate power to weavers (126)].

"That the demand under the head "Textiles, Handloom and Handicrasts" be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to make available dhoties and saries to the common people at controlled price (127)]

"That the demand under the head "Textiles, Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure to supply yarn at controlled price to the weavers (128)].

"That the demand under the head 'Textiles, Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced by Rs. 100".

[Failure of Government to purchase the cloth manufactured by Weavers (129)].

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production be reduced by Rs. 100."

Failure to nationalise cigarette industry (188)].

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Failure to increase the export of mangoes and bananas (189)].

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Failure to nationalise rubber gardens (190)].

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to increase the export of spices (191)].

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to increase the export of tea (192)].

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Failure to modernise tea gardens (193)].

SHRI BHOGENDRA JHA (Madhubani): I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Failure to fully nationalise export and import trade of the country (139)].

"That the demand under the head 'Textiles, Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced to Re. 1".

[Failure to nationalise all textile mills of the country except those in the cottage industry sector (154)].

SHRI ERA MOHAN (Coimbatore): I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 199."

[Unreasonable ban on the export of cotton seed of colicakes, issued on 4.12.79 (200)].

"That the demand under the head 'Foreign Trade and Export Production' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need for revising the system of imposing ban on export giving retrospective effect (201)].

"That the demand under the head 'Textiles, Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced to Rs. 100".

[Crisis in handloom industry on account of stagnation of Rs. 30 crores of handloom cloth in Tamil Nadu (202)].

"That the demand under the head Textiles, Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced to Rs. 100".

[Need to save handloom weavers from starvation (203)].

"That the demand under the head 'Textiles, Handloom and Handicrafts' be reduced to Rs. 190".

[Crisis in handicrafts industry in Tamil Nadu for want of export market (204)].

SHRI CHINTAMANI PANIGRAHI
Bhubaneswar): I rise to support the
lemands for Grants for the Ministry
Commerce.

The external trade and commerce ire the most important aspects of our economic development. The export earnings in 1979-80 was about Rs. 5099.64 crores and the adverse trade balance increased to Rs 2233 crores during the year marking a sharp international deterioration in our trade. Our import trade went upto Rs. 8231 crores in 1979-80. We were mainly importing crude oil, edible oils, fertilisers, machinery and equipment. The annual export earning of our country was about 27 per cent h the three years preceding 1977. But lduring the last three years it came down to about 6 per cent. This shows

was badly managed and the entire economy was put to such a difficult situation that from 27 per cent export earnings of the country, it came down to only 6 per cent. Therefore, it is a great task on the part of the new Government to restore the health of the economy in order to achieve this 27 per cent within a short period.

One thing which I would like to bring to the notice of the hon. Minister is that we cannot build up a self-reliant economy for our country on the basis of exports of raw materials only all the time.

And exports will be not of raw materials but manufactured goods. I think, that should be considered when we arrange our import and export policy. Here what we find is that in the sphere of steel and other machinery, the production has been so low that we have to consider how the production of these vital sectors pick up. The recent import policy which has been announced by the Government and the export promotion measures which have been listed in the Annual Report of the Ministry shows that the Government is bent upon improving the trade balance and also the production in the vital sectors of our economy which will help the growth of our export trade.

I wish to bring to the notice of the House how the MMTC which is one of the vital sectors of our export promotion so far as our economy is concerned, is working. The report shows that they have done a little well. But in my own State of Orissa, I see millions of tonnes of iron-ore lying at the pitheads. It does not move to the port. The Paradip port is going in loss because the ships come there but they cannot take this item. Simlarly, if you see the export earnings of different ports, you will find that they have also gone down. So far as steel and other vital sectors are concerned, we have to see how the production increases and we do not in[Shri Chintamani Panigrahi]

creases our imports. Therefore, MMT.C. has to do a little more.

16.00 hrs.

119

So far as iron ore in Bihar, in Orissa and in all these belts are concerned, well, they need to be given more facilities and more scope and all those iron ores which are lying in the pitheads must be cleared so that the mines are not closed.

As far as jute is concerned, I once again bring it to the notice of the hon. Minister. You find that the jute growers never get the price which has been fixed by the Government for jute. Because it is under the Jute Corporation and the Jute Corporation never goes to Orissa and looks after the difficulties of the farmers who solely depend on jute crop, they never get the remunerative price.

MR CHAIRMAN: Is the Corporation prevented by any one?

SHRI CHINTAMANI PANIGRAHI: Sir, it is a very right question. There are so many business people who want to see that the Jute Corporation does not work at all. They do not allow the Jute Corporation to work. Here, I again want to bring to the notice of the hon. Minister that it is one of the oldest industries and it was bringing an amount of Rs. 300 crores as export earnings. Now, it has gone down to Rs. 200 crores or something like that. Here the farmers who produce jute have to sell their produce long before the harvest. I do not know whether the same policy is pursued so far as cotton is concerned. You look at the policy so far as coton is concerned and you look at the policy, so far as jute is concerned. In the entire eastern India, I think millions of workers depend solely on this. I was looking to the Report of the Ministry of Commerce about jute. There is nothing there. It is only 5-6 lines about jute.

MR. CHAIRMAN: You may attach more importance to the substance than to the number of lines.

SHRI CHINTAMANI PANIGRAHI: I feel that the Commerce Ministry wants to deal with jute in five sentences with no substance. But I hope the Commerce Minister will look into it

I would like to mention here another two or three important points. One is about speculation in jute trade. There is this speculation in jute industry. I hope the speculation in other industries has been banned. But how is it that speculation in jute industry has not been banned? I hope the hon. Minister will look into it.

Now, let us look to the export promotion efforts. The jute industry which is the oldest industry has not been modernised. The Orissa Government wanted to set up three jute mills. In other jute growing areas also they wanted to set up jute mills. But for the last 10-15 years the Orissa Government pursuaded the Central Government to set up jute mills. Only very recently one jute mill has been set up and it has started functioning.

PROF. N. G. RANGA (Guntur):
After 10 years' efforts?

SHRI CHINTAMANI PANIGRAH: Yes, after 10 years of effort. It is in the public sector. It is good that it has come in the public sector. They also want jute mills in other jute growing areas in the State because unless you have jute mills in those areas, the producers cannot get remunerative price. By setting up jute mills there will be more employment because you want to provide employment for one person in each family. So, I hope more incentives to the growers will be given so far as the jute industry is concerned.

No jute mill is able to import machinery to modernise itself because there is an import duty of 52 per cent on the same. Further, the capacity of the indigenous producers of machinery remains under-utilised for lack of orders. We have to build up the economy which has been completely shattered. Unless you go into the investments made in the nationalised sector, I do not know how we can improve our export trade also.

There have been complaints about the quality of the jute fibre. there is also no diversification in production. The hon. Minister comes from a jute-growing area where the people are suffering so much. The entire eastern zone is very much dependent on this industry. So, I hope these things will be looked into. So far as cotton is concerned, we know the incentives given by the Government, but what is the special incentive they are giving to jute for its development? The Report says nothing about it

I find in Orissa the jute growers never get any credit from banks, they have to go to the moneylenders. Further the traders do not want that the Jute Corporation should purchase the jute from the growers. These are the difficulties they are facing. So, the real policy should be to see that the village credit co-operative purchase jute directly from the primary growers, and then the apex cooperative credit societies should purchase it from them, so that the middleman, who wants to exploit the poor growers by paying them less, is eliminated. That aspect, which has not been looked into requires attention

I fhink the time has come when a high level committee should go into the working of the MMTC. Out of the total turnover of Rs. 1400 crores, about Rs. 900 crores relates to imports. If we want to build the country and have a self-reliant economy, should we not have more and more exports of manufactured goods? Manatma Gandhi and Dadabhai Naoroji complained about the drain of resources from India during the British period. Today the drain of resources from

India is much more than it was in they complained those days when against it. Therefore, the self-reliant economy which we are aiming at is being eroded because our efforts are not in the proper direction. Unless the investments made in the public sector and key industries are utilised to their fullest capacity, it will be a sheer wastage. More and more we depend on imports of those things that we are exporting in raw form to other countries. Take the case of iron ore; take the case of chrome. should we export ore itself? Why should we not manufacture and export finished goods?

These are vital matters which have to be taken into consideration. When we propose to have a kind of selfreliant economy, we should not depend more and more on other countries. Take the case of Soviet Union and China. They had to build up their economy by their own sheer strength, because of the strength of their own people. We have to do that. Teday, China does not have to depend on borrowings from other countries. They have built up their economy from scratch. We have enough resources. We are having Rs 7000 crores to Rs. 8000 crores investment in the public sector. Even if we get 6 per cent return, it will be something like wonderful.

Our aim is to have a completely self-reliant economy. We should not go to other countries for begging or getting loans. When we are trying to recover or restore the health of our economy which had been lost during the last 3 years of the Janata rule, I think, a good beginning has been made. All the measures that have been adopted will help to recover or restore the health of the economy. I appeal to the hon. Minister to let us go into it a little more in depth and see that the efforts that we have made lead to such a good economy, a

[Shri Chintamani Panigrahi]

self-reliant economy. We have to achieve the aim of having a self-reliant economy and, I am sure, with our own confidence, we can build up such an economy and further develop our country. I support these deniands.

PROF. P. J. KURIEN (Mavelikara): Mr. Chairman, Sir, I rise to oppose the demands relating to the Ministry of Commerce.

The Ministry of Commerce is to regularise trade and also to promote exports. But the picture presented in the Report of the Ministry of Commerce is not at all commendable. The rate of export in our country has decreased. There is only a sluggish rate of increas in exports. In 1978-79, it is only 5.9 per cent when compared with the high rate of increase in previous years. Even our share in the world trade has decreased. It was only 0.6 per cent in 1977-78; it was reduced further in 1978-79 and it will be further reduced this year. In the case of jute, coffee cashew kernels and all such other items, our export earnings have decreased. Even in the case of items where export earnings have increased it is not due to the increased quantity exported but it is actually due to the rise in prices of the commodities in the international market.

All this shows that throughout these years, there is an actual decline in the exports of this country. It has been said here by some hon Members that it is due to the policy or non-policy of the Janata regime. I do not totally disagree with that view—partially agree and partially disagree.

MR. CHAIRMAN: You neither agree nor disagree.

PROF. P. J. KURIEN: I do not fully disagree. That is what I said. What I said is clear. I would only ask one thing. It is 6 months now since this Government has come into power. What has been done so far to

promote exports? It is also said that the decrease in exports is due to constraints in infrastructure, transport, coal and power. But what has been done to eradicate these bottlenecks? I do not see that anything has been done. There is a Minister of Commerce who is very efficient, but is there a proper policy, a sound policy of export-import in this country? If you examine the policies there are commodities especially agricultural commodities, where the production in this country is in excess. There are commodities where there is acute shortage and there is a domestic demand in the country, but their export is continued, while for commodities where there is surplus production and there is no demand in the country import is continued and no export is done For example, let us take sugar. The price of sugar has risen to a level which had never been reached before in this country. Yesterday it came in the papers that the price is Rs. 7|-per kilo and more. The Congress (I), in their election campaign-it was an issue in the election campaign—promised the people that sugar will be made available at a reasonable rate. It is now six months since this Government came into power, and what has been done? The price of sugar has risen. Of course, there is shortage of production, but I fail to understand why the Minister the policy of export of continues sugar. In the Demand itself, Rs. 15 crores have been provided for giving subsidy, for export of sugar, to the Trading Corporation. That State means that we are going to continue export of sugar while there is acute shortage in this country. The poor people voted the Congress (I) into power and this is their reward! My point is, when there is actually shortage of sugar, what is the meaning of exporting sugar?

16.17 hrs.

[Mr. Deputy-Speaker in the Chair]
Now, let us take the case of rubber and coco. It was already mentioned

here and I am not going to repeat it—that in regard to rubber and coco, there is a reversal of the policy—a sumersault. An Hon. Member here, said there is excess production. I do not say there is excess production but, from the very report of the Ministry and from statistics it is clear that, at present. this country is producing rubber to the tune of our demands. Our domestic demands can be met with the production here. What is the evidence? The evidence is that last year the STC imported 17000 tons of rubber and so far, if I am correct, they could not make sales of nearly 10,000 tons. Why is this so? It is because the calculation made by the Government is on the basis of the assumption that the factories in the country will work full hours, there will be production up to the maximum capacity, and there will not be any strike, power cut, etc. Thus the demand is calculated and an exaggerated gap is shown, and then import is made. And the poor growers in the country—what is their plight? I say this policy is detrimental to the interests of the nation itself because, if you continue to import rubber, the agriculturists will lose their enthusiasm and, naturally, they will go in for the cultivation of some other crops and the production of rubber in the country will further decrease, and then you will have to import more rubber, spending more from the foreign exchange reserves. Is this in the interests of the country? I would like to ask the Minister why the import of rubber is liberalised and there is free import.

Again, coming to cocoa, I can challenge the Minister that this country is producing more than its requirements. In 1977 Kerala alone was producing a thousand tons of cocoa beans. Now the annual production in Kerala is nearly 4000 tons, and what we imported during the last three years is 300 tons to 700 tons yearly. After all, what is the internal demand of cocoa? It is less than 2,000 tonnes, And the production in the country

is much more than that. Now what is the result of this? In 1977, cocoa growers were getting Rs. 15 per kilo of cocoa beans; in 1978 it was reduced to Rs. 10 And now what is the situation? The price is only Rs. 5 per kilo, and there is nobody to purchase. When in this country there is: on one to purchase the Cocoa heans produced by the agriculturists our country, this Governis importing cocoa beans There were a number of representations in this regard. I request the hon. Minister to declare that the import of cocoa beans will be banned. If he is not convinced, he can make a study of the internal production of cocoa beans, and then I am sure he will be convinced.

Everybody knows that the demands for cocoa products are increasing the world over. In the modern civilization in every home budget cocoa products are coming. That means, cocoa is having international demands. Kerala and Karnataka and also insome parts of Tamil Nadu, without the necessity of having additional lands, cocoa beans can be cultivated because it is an inter-crop, and there is possibility of producing even 50,000 tonnes, or even more, of cocoa in this country. We can process it and export and thus earn foreign exchange. But there is no proper policy so far cocoa is concerned. I would request the hon. Minister that we should think of a long range policy for cocoa because that is a commodity where, if proper encouragement is given, there can be growth of production to the extent we want and there can also be exports and we can earn foreign exchange for the country. Therefore, I would once again request that there should be a long range policy for cocoa, and encouragement should be given to the cocoa-growers. A commodity Board should be set up forcocoa on the lines of the Coffee Board. or Tea Board. A Cocoa Board should be set up to protect the interests of cocoa growers in the country and enable us to earn foreign exchange.

[Prof. P. J. Kurien]

127

I would only say that in cocoa and rubber, there is excess production, but we are importing; and in sugar there is shortage, but we are exporting. That is why I have said that there is a somersault in the policy in respect of these commodities. I do not know why Is it because these things are produced in Kerala? Is the Minister having any special vengeance on the people of Kerala? I do not think so. I would like to inform the hon. Minister that cocoa is being produced in Karnataka also where a good number of people are going in for this cultivation and they are also requesting the Central Government to do something in this regard.

Coming to Cashew, because it was mentioned here, something should be said about it. It was said by an hon. Member that 5,000 tonnes of cashew are being imported into the country. I do not object to that. But I would When there is an ask one thing. agency in this country, a public sector agency, to import cashew,—the officials are there and they are being paid—why should licence be given to a private party? That is what I want to know. When there is a public sector agency whose only business is to import, why is a private party allowed to import? When it was explained here by the hon. Member, it appeared to be very simple, but it is not so. Import of cashew by private parties is detrimental to the interests of two lakhs of cashew workers in the Kerala State. Only the cashew imported through the STC can be given to the factories where people are processing. I am not opposing our imports. What I mean to say is that the STC should import and no private party should do it. That is the policy of the Government of India and that was the policy which after much deliberation you accepted when Indiraji was in power and when you were also in the Cabinet. So why change it now? What happened has happened and I would request that every effort should be made to import raw cashew only

through STC and no private party should be allowed. It is the proper inumest of the country I speaking about.

Another important point which want to mention is about the marine products. A major portion of our exports is in marine products but you know, so far we are not making a proper effort to use all our sea potential I am talking about deep sea fishing. Nothing is done in this field.

DR. SUBRAMANIAM SWAMY (Bombay North-East): Throw this government out.

PROF. P. J KURIEN: trawlers are poaching into our waters. Only two days ago I read in the newspapers that some Taiwanese trawlers were found fishing in our waters near Tuticorin and one of the trawlers was caught. This way our national wealth is being taken away by other countries. I would say that this is due to a lack of duty on the part of this government. I will say morally also you have failed in your duty if you do not give more attention to deep sea fishing and find out all avenues and try all means to promote our fishing industry. Sir, ours is an agricultural country and it is not easy to get employment for all the people agriculture. We have a vast sea coast which is not being utilised and the money allotted for marine exports, you will see, is very small. I would say this attitude should change and much more money should be allotted and marine products should be given the first priority though I am speaking about it in the last.

Further, we have quality control. You know, Sir, what happens. What is our quality control system? pre-shipment inspection is there. spite of all this, our marine products -the prawns were blacklisted in the United States; marine products worth about Rs. 20 crores were black-listed and rejected in USA because of the presence of some bacteria. I say there

is a lot of allegation also about these preshipment inspection people. I do not know what happened. It should not happen that our products become substandard in the international markets. The Minister should personally give his attention to the matter so that our exports are of the highest quality and our name in the trade field is not tarnished.

Further, I would also request that steps should be taken to not only see that foreign trawlers do not poach into our waters but also like other countries we should have our own trawlers. We should produce them here and we should spend more money in this regard because that would give more employment and that will give us more foreign exchange.

About handloom if I do not say a word....

DR. SUBRAMANIAM SWAMY: He will have trouble in his constituency.

PROF. P. J. KURIEN: Sir, there is a crisis in the handloom sector. You know the handloom people are on strike They are not getting yarn at cheaper prices. They are not getting the minimum wages and there is a strike. An hon Member here raised the matter the other day under Rule 377. I hope your attention would have been drawn to that. I only request that steps should be taken immediately to see that yarn is supplied to them at (moderate costs and to save that industry from peril.

Sir, I have many more points to speak but for want of time, I will reserve them for some other occasion.

श्री मल खम्ब डागा (पाली) : उपाध्यक्ष महोदम, वाणिज्य मंत्रालय राष्ट्र की धर्म-व्यवस्था में महत्वपूर्ण भूमिका ध्रदा कर सकता है । ध्रगर कोई मंत्रालय है जो देंन्न को ध्रागे बढ़ा सकता है धीर वेन्न के धन्दर नई जिन्दगी दे सकता है तो वह कामर्स मंत्रालय है । लेकिन दुर्भाग्य है कि कामर्स मंत्रालय है। लेकिन दुर्भाग्य है कि कामर्स मंत्रालय जिस प्रकार से काम करता रहा है उसकी फैक्ट्स एण्ड फिगर्स मौजूद हैं। ध्रायात निर्यात के मामले में जो 1979-80 की रिपोर्ट है उस में जो फिगर्स लिखी हैं उस से मालूम होता है कि 1976-77 के धन्दर हुमारा एक्सपोर्ट 5142.25 करोड़ का था धीर इम्पोर्ट

5002 करोड़ का था। हुनारा \$8,46 का बैकेंस था। उस के बाद कीन सी सरकार आई, उस का ती नाम नहीं लेना चाहिए, उस के झाने के बाद ती वाटा ही वाटा बरावर नजर ग्रा रहा है। वह बाटा हुआ 1062 करीड़ का फिर हुआ 1081 करीड़ का । बड़ी अंची अंची बातें में सुनता या जनता पार्टी की। यह तो अच्छा हुआ कि तीन साल में वह बले **१ए । तीन सला में हम बहुत यरीब क्लिति में पहुंच** नए । सीमेंद नहीं, स्टील नहीं, परवार महीं, क्रोल नहीं। अच्छा हुआ तीन साल में वह राज चना गया नहीं तो मेरे ख्याल से हिन्दुस्तान का धौर बुरा हाल होता। इस प्रकार की उनकी निर्यात की नीति थी। भाप देखें निर्यात में कहां तक नुकसान नहीं हुआ ? जो हमारे ट्रेडीमनल भाइटम्स ये उन के अन्दर भी हमें नुकसान हुआ । फुटवियर के ब्रन्दर 80 परसेंट घाटा रहा। कारपेट जो हाथ से बनती है मौर गहुत ग्रन्छी बनती है, उस के ग्रन्दर भी हमें नुकसान रहा, माइनस 4 उस में रहा । टी के मन्दर भी 70 परसेंट का हमें लास रहा। इस प्रकार जो ट्रेडीशनल भाइटम्स थे उन में भी हमें लास रहा। इसका कारण यह था कि जो भी नीतियां उस के सप्म्बन्ध में रहीं उससे प्रोडइशन पर ग्रसर पड़ा। हमारे यहां उत्पादन में कमी झाई। जो बैसिक चीजें हैं वह भी हमें मंगानी पड़ती हैं। राज-स्थान में ही नहीं, भीर भी प्रदेशों में इतना मैटीरियल है कि हम काफी सीमेंट बना सकते हैं लेकिन हमारे यहां सीमेंट की कमी है। पावर की शार्टेज होने के कारण भीर चीजों में भी उत्पादन नहीं हो पाना। कुछ सालों के पहले हम ने स्टील को एकरपोर्ट किया था भाज स्टील भी हमें इम्पोर्ट करनी पड़ती है। कितनी ही वेराइटीज हैं स्टील की। सभी एक सज्जन कह रहेथे कि हमें वे चीजें एक्सपोर्ट नहीं करनी चाहिएं जिन की हमें जरूरत है। मैं तो समझता हूं कि ध्यापार के लिए धगर मार्किट ढूंढना है तो किसी कंट्री के माकिट में चले जायं, उस कंट्री में घगर हम ने लगातार ग्रपनी चीजों को एक्सपोर्ट नहीं किया, एक बार सरप्लस हुना तो शुगर एक्सपोर्ट कर दिया, दूसरी बार शुगर कम हुई तो एक्सपोर्ट बन्द कर दिया, ऐसा करेंगे तो हमारे हाथ से वह मार्केट चली जाएगी। बड़ी मुश्किल से हम बाजार ढूंढते हैं, उसको यो हाथ से नहीं निकल जाने देना चाहिए। हिन्दुस्तान को भपनी माथिक हालत सुधारने के लिए उन चीजों का उत्पादन करना होगा भीर यह केवल वाणिज्य मंत्रालय नहीं कर सकता, जब तक कि इण्डस्ट्री विभाग भीर दूसरे सारे विभागों का कोम्राडिनेंशन न हो, यह काम नहीं हो सकता । निर्यात के मामले को हम एक राष्ट्रीय समस्या बनाकर लें तव हमारा काम चलेगा । लेकिन केवल कामर्स डिपार्टमेण्ट क्या कर सकेगा जब कि उत्पादन ही नहीं होगा झाज हम सीमेंट इम्पोर्ट कर रहे हैं। हमें यहां पर मिनी सीमेंट प्लाप्ट लगानें चाहिए । हमारे यहां कोयला है इस लिए धर्मल पावर स्टेशंस बनाने चाहिए एटामिक पावर स्टेशंस से बिजली पैदा की जा रही है। तो हमारे एक्सपोर्ट तभी बढ़ सकते हैं जब कि हमारे देश में उत्पादन बढ़े। नेकिन हमारे यहां उत्पादन बढ़ा नहीं क्योंकि गलत नीतियां स्त्री ।

(भी मूल चन्द डागा)

जनता पार्टी ने जो एक नीति निकासी थी वह मैं भाएके सामव रखना चाहता हूं। मिनिस्टर भाफ इण्डस्ट्रीज नें लोक सभा में स्टेटमेण्ट दिया:

Statement by the Minister of Industry in the Lok Sabha on 7th August, 1978 regarding textile policy. जो रेलिवेण्ट पोर्शन है उसी को मैं पढ़ना चाहता हूं उन्होंने कहा

"No increase in seaving capacity in future be allowed in the organised sector."

हमारे यहा कन्ट्रोंल क्लाय का प्रोडक्शन देशेता था। उन्होंने कहा:

"The existing unauthorised power-looms would be registered and regularised on payment of a deterrent penalty Powerloom capacity would also not be allowed to increase. Legislation would be introduced to prevent the growth of powerlooms."

इसका क्या मतलब है ? धाप चाहते थे कि हमारे यहां टेक्सटाइल इण्डस्ट्री जो प्रोग्नेंस कर रही है उसको रोक दिया जाए । धाज हांगकांग और कोरिया का कपड़ा यूरोपियन कनट्रीज में और नार्थ प्रमेरिकन कनट्रीज में बिक रहा है तो हमारी टेक्सटाइल इण्डस्ट्री भी प्रोग्नेंस कर सकती है । धगर हम चाहते हैं कि हैण्डलूम इण्डस्ट्री बढ़े तो वह केरल में और कई दूसरे प्रदेशों में बढ सकती है । हमारे देश में ट्रेडीशनली यह धंधा होता था रहा है । हमारे देश में ट्रेडीशनली यह धंधा होता था रहा है । हमारे देश में देश में कुछ ऐसे हिस्से है जहां पर हैण्डलूम इण्डस्ट्री पनप सकती है । लेकिन क्या हैण्डलूम और पावरलूम इण्डस्ट्री इस देश की सारी समस्याओं का निराकरण कर देगी ?, हमारी जितनी मांग है उसकी पूर्ति कर देगी ?

कुछ दिन पहले जयपुर में एक सम्मेलन हुन्ना था। टेक्सटाइल इण्डस्ट्री में हम कुछ मागे बढ़े थे भीर कुछ एक्सपोर्ट करन लगे थे लेकिन जनता पार्टी ने नीति बनाई कि हम पावरलूम को रेग्युलराइज करना चाहते हैं। मैं कहना चाहता हूं कि महाराष्ट्र, ग्जरात भीर राजस्थान में लोग मनम्रथाराइण्ड रूप से पावरलूम बलाते हैं भीर रजिस्टर नहीं करते हैं — सरकार इस बात को चाहें जानती हो या न जानती हो। लोगों को कण्ट्रोल क्लाध सही कीमत पर नहीं मिल रहा है क्योंकि भापने उस पर रोक लगा दी। इसकी जरूरत नहीं भी, जरूरत तो इस बात की धी कि टेसटाइल इण्डस्ट्री जो डेक्लप कर रही थी, जो उसकी टेक्ना-लोजी डेक्लप हो ्री यी उसको मदद दी जाती।

मिलें जो कश्ट्रोल कपड़ा बनाती है उसकी कीमत 4 रपये प्रति मीटर होती है और उस पर करीब 2 रपये अ 0 पैसे आप सब्सीडी देतें हैं । हम सब्सिडी देतें हैं । हम सब्सिडी देतें हैं । हम सब्सिडी देतें हैं कि हमारा टैक्सटाइल भी कम हो जाए। उन्होंने कह दिया कि बीविंग में इन्प्रूवमेंट नहीं किया जाएगा पावरलूम नहीं बढ़ाए जायेंगे— यह कोई नीति थी। इनको यह कहना चाहिए था कि उनका विकास होना चाहिए पावरलूम भी बढ़ना चाहिए। अगर अराज हैण्डलूम में तरक्की हो तो हम कब कहते हैं कि हैण्डलूम में तरक्की न हो।

भ्राज कई जुलाहे है जी यह चाहते हैं कि उनको लोन मिल जाए। जब वे सरकार के पास जाते हैं। तो सरकार कहती है कि हम -कोग्नापरेटिव को लोन देते हैं किसी एक को नहीं। गांवों में कई छोटे छोटे लोग हैं जो घरों मे इन्डस्ट्रीज लगाते हैं हैण्डलुम चलाते है लेकिन उनकी लोन नही मिलता है। उन लोगो को बड़े बड़े मनीलैण्डर्स से व्याज पर स्पया लेकर काम करता पड़ता है लेकिन द्धाप उन लोगों की लोन नहीं दें पाते। इस पर हुमारी कई कमेटीज ने सिफारिश की है कि गवर्नमेंट को पावरलूम भी बढ़ाना चाहि मौर हैण्डलुम को भी बढ़ाना चाहिए । लेकिन जनता पार्टी ने ग्रगस्त 1978 में एक पालिसी निकाली उस पालिसी के दो ग्रासपैक्ट में ने ग्रभी भापके सामनें पढ़े। इस पालिसी का असर यह हुआ 🕫 जो टैक्सटाइल में बढ़ना चाहते थे हम नही बढ सक हम।रे बूलन पर रोक लगा दी । सरकार बदलने के बाद जो इस प्रकार की नीति निकाली जाती है यह अचित नही है। उस सरकार को चाहिए था कि उसी लाइन पर चलती जिस लाइन पर पहले चल रहे थें लेकिन उन्होने कुछन कुछ तो बदलनः ही था। मैं यह कहना चाहता है कि इस प्रकार की जो नीति है उस नीति को बदल दीजिए । जनता पार्टी ने जो भगस्त 1978 मे एक स्टेट पालिसो निकाली है उसमें रददोबदल की श्रावश्यकता है यदि अ।५ हिन्तुस्तान की प्रगती करना चाहते हैं।

श्रभी मुझमें पूर्व वक्ता बोल रहे चैंकि यदि हमारे यहा चीनी की कन्जम्पश्चन होती है तो हमे एक्सपोर्ट नहीं करना चाहिए । मैं कहता हूँ एक्सपोर्ट क्यों नहीं करे ? अगर हमको बाहर ज्यादा पैसा मिलता है तो मैं तो यह कहूँगा कि हिन्दुस्तान में ज्यादा गन्ना पैदा करो गन्ने की कीमत बढ़ाकर किसान को प्रोत्साहिन करो और ज्यादा से ज्यादा एक्सपोर्ट करो । किसी भी चीज के लिये एक्सपोर्ट की मार्केट बूँढने में समय लगता है मार्केट ढ़ंढना आसान काम नहीं है कि आज मार्केट ढूंढ ली और माल बिकने लगा । किसी बजह से दो साल बाद माल बेचना बन्द कर दिया, तो उस मुक्क से हम बलग हो जाते हैं और वह मार्केट हमारे हाथ से निकल जाती है।

मैं एक बात भीर कहना चाहता हैं — माज हम लोग क्या इम्पोर्ट करना चाहते हैं ? हमने एक आईर सोयाधीन की मजीन इम्पोर्ट करने के लिये दिया था जबकि वह मशीन हमारे यहां भी बनती है। ऐसी चीजों पर हमको अपना रुपया नहीं लगाना चाहिये । हमको उन बीजों को इम्पोर्ट करना चाहिये जिनके बिना हमारा काम नहीं चल सकता। असे सीमेंट है, सीमेंट हम पैदा कर सकते हैं, सके उत्पादन की बढ़ा दें तो हमें सीमेंट इम्पोर्ट करने की आवश्यकता नहीं रह जायती । लेकिन दिक्कत यहं है कि हमारे यहां सीमेंट भी पर्याप्त नहीं हो पाता । आज कल हम स्टील भी इम्पोर्ट कर रहे हैं। हमको प्रपना उत्पादन बढाने की कोशिश करनी च हिये, जिससे जो चीचें हम यहां उत्पादित कर मकते हैं, उनको बाहर से न मंगाना पड़े।

माखिरी बात में यह कहना च हता है कि अरब कंट्रीज के पास तेल बहुत होने से उनके पास धन बहुन इक्ट्ठा हो गया है। वे उस पैसे से बहुत बड़े-बड़े प्रोजेक्ट्स लगा रहे हैं, हास्पिटल्स भीर रोइस का विकास कर रहे हैं। पिडिल-ईस्ट मे भाज भी हमारे बहुत लोग काम_कर रहे हैं, उससे हमें बहुत बड़ा फारेन एक्सचेज मिल रहा है। इस संबंध में में यह कहना चाहता हूँ कि हमारे जो अदिनी मिडिल-ईस्ट में कॉम करते हैं, हमारे जो, इंजीनियर्स काम करते हैं, उन्हें हमें प्रोत्साहन देता चाहिए उनकी सुविशामों का भी हमें छ्याल रखना चाहिए, ताकि हों उनसे फारेन एक्पवेंज मिलता रहे। जहां जहा हमारे इजीनियसं उन कन्द्रीज में काम कर रहे हैं, हमारे लोगों को उन् कन्द्रीण में जाकर बात करनी चाहिए ताकि ज्यादा से ज्यादा लोग बहां जाँय मीर हमें ज्यादा फायदा हो सके।

मैं मत्रो महांदय से यह भी कहन। चाहता हूं कि हमें उन मशीनों को नहीं मंगाना चाहिये, जिन मशीनों के कारण हमारी लेबर कम हो जाये। हा, टैक्नोलौजी हासिल करने के लिये यदि कोई मशीन मंगानी पड़ती है तो वह भी हमें मंगानी चाहिए, लेकिन यदि हमारा खुद का देसिक है नका स्ट्रेक्चर नहीं होगा तो हम ग्रंपनी एक्सपोर्ट पालिसी में सक्सेंसफ्ल नहीं हो सकते। इमलिये जो हमारी उत्पादन बढ़ाने की शक्ति है उसमें सबका कोग्नांड़िनेशन होना चाहिये।

एक बात ग्रीर कहना चाहता हूं--हमारे यहां से जो माल बाहर जाता है, कुछ दिन तक तो क्वालिटी ठीक जाती है लेकिन शोड़े दिनों के बाद क्वालिटी घट जाती हैं। यह तरीका क्वालिटि है। हमारा बहुत गलत नियंत्रण होना चाहिये । पैकेजिंग का तरीका भी हमारे यहां ठीक नहीं है। जब कोई चीज बाजार में जाती है तो खरीदार सबसे पहले उसके पैकेज को देखता है, किस प्रकार से उस जीज को रखा हुआ है, उसके बाद माल को देखता है। प्रगर मास सुनियोजित इंग से रावा हुआ है तो लोग उसको ज्यादा पसन्द करते हैं। इंसलिये मेरा कहना है कि हमें इस तरफ भी ध्यान देना चाहिये ताकि हमारा व्यापार बढ़ सके।

श्री रामिनास यातवान (हाजीपुर): उपा-ध्यक्ष महोषयम भंगी हमारे मिल डागा साह्य ने सरकार की नीति के सम्बंध में कहा, में अपनी बात गुरू करने से पहले उनसे एक बात कहना चाहता हूं। भाष जरा देहातों में जाइये। चुनाव के पहले नारा लगता था—

जाति पर न पाति पर, इन्दिरा जी की बात पर । माज क्या नारा लगता है—

जाति पर न पाति पर, इन्विरा जी की बात पर। चीनी मिले 7 पर, बीजल मिले 8 पर ग्रीर कुछ दिनों के बाद मुर्दा जायगा घाट पर । इस लिये यह बात मत कहिये कि नीति क्या है। मैं झाप की रिपोर्ट को देखा रहा था। प्राज भी थ्राप जो इलेम सरकार पर डालना चाहते ह, वह 1977 के बाद से डालना चाहते हैं, यानी उस समय की हमारी सरकार पर डालना चाहते हैं लेकिन 1977 के पहले की रिपोर्ट भी पड़ी हुई है, बड़ी मोटी किताब है भीर 1974 के पहले की रिपोर्ट भी पड़ी हुई है, तीन सालों की रिपे:र्ट पड़ी हुई है। हम भी जब उधर ये, यही बात कहते थे कि यह सब 30 साल के कांग्रेस के कुशासन का परिणाम है। इसलिए मैं समझता हं- जब तक कोई बुनियादी परिवर्तन की बात हम लोग नहीं करेंगे, जब तक कोई ऐसा काम नहीं करेंगे जो राष्ट्र के लिये, देश के विकास के लिय प्रच्छा हो, तब तक इन भारोप-प्रत्यारोपों में ही सदन का भौर देश का समय जायेगा, इसका कोई लाभ नही निकलेगा।

श्रव में सर्वे प्रथम भापका ध्यान इस रिपोर्ट के "निर्यात संवर्धन" वेंप्टर की ग्रोर खीचना चाहता हुं। निर्यात संबर्धन पर 1979-80 में 358 करोड़ रुपये व्यय किये गये है। किस रूप में खर्च किये गये---केंश-सन्सिडी, एक्सपोर्ट केडिट भीर दूसरे साधनों में खर्च किये गये। इस संबंध में मैंने इसी सदन में एक प्रश्न पूछा था कि वेकीन से नियतिक है, जिन्हें पिछले पांच वर्षों में 10 लाख हपये से प्रधिक की सहायता दी गई तथा वे किन-किन घरानों से संबंधित थे। जवाब क्या मिला--इस व्यय का कोई निश्चित हिसाब नहीं रखा जाता । भाप जरा सोचिये--हम पालियामेंट के नेम्बर्स हैं, मिनिस्टर्स हैं, यदि हमको सैलरी ड्रा करनी होती है तो दस-पांच जगह दस्तखत करने पड़तें हैं, तब हम लोगों को रुपया मिलता है। जहां 10-10 लाख रुपया दे रहे हैं---एक-एक निर्यातक को, उसके बाद कहते हैं कि उसका कोई हिसाब-किताब नही रखा जाता। यह मेरे सवाल का जवाब है। फिर मैंन सप्लीमेंट्री सवाल पूछा, पी० ए० सी० की रिपोर्ट को देखिये । उसनें कहा है कि निर्यात संवर्धन सहायता के व्यय का सही हिमाब नहीं रखा जाता है। उसने भी इनकी मालोचना की की है। जब भाप किसी जीज के लिये सहायता देते हैं, किसी नियतिक को पैसा बते है तो उस में उसका भीर भापका कोई दायित्व है या नहीं ?

136

वी रामवितास नासवात]

बाप किसी वस्तु की निर्वात सहावता इसलिये येते हैं कि उस बस्तु के निर्माण में चुकि हो। जाय यह देखें कि बस्तुओं का निर्वात बढ़ें, इसके लिए ज्ञाप पैसा देते हैं, जीर बहुत ती ऐसी बस्तुएं हैं, जिनमें निर्यात सहायता में 50 प्रतिसत से 90 प्रतिशत तक की वृद्धि प्रापने की है लेकिन उन बस्तुयों के निर्यात में जो बृद्धि होती है, वह केवल 10 प्रतिशत की ही होती है। सहायता के रूप में पैसे देने का जो मामला है उसमें तो 90 प्रतिज्ञत वृद्धि होती है लेकिन निर्वात में केवल 10 प्रतिशत की ही बृद्धि होती है और कुछ बस्तुओं के मामले में तो जो बास्तविक निर्यात है, उसमें भी कमी था नई है। इसलिए नेरा कहना वह है कि जब तक भाग इन सारी चीजों के बारे में, भपनी पालिसी, नीति के बारे में पुनर्विचार नहीं करेंगे, तब तक इस समस्या का निदान नहीं होने वाला है।

भव भाष एस० टी० सी० की ही बात ले लें। हम लोग बहुत गालियां देते है कि प्राइवेट मोनो-पली है और उसमें वे लोग बहुत ज्यादा मुनाफ़ा कमाते है भीर यही कहते है कि सारे का सारा मुनाफ़ा येलोग कमा रहे हैं लेकिन भापका जो एस० टी० सी० है, वह क्या कर रहा है। भाज भाप यह देखिये कि एस० टी० सी० का एकाधिकार 20 वस्तमों के कायात-निर्यात पर है, बिल्कुल एकाधिकार है। इसके भी दो पहलू हैं। एक तो यह है कि एका-धिकार है धायात निर्यात का, पूरा बिजनेस वह करते हैं और दूसरा पहलू हैं पंजीकरण का जो नियतिकों का होता है। जो निर्यातक होते है उनको रजिस्ट्री करवानी पड़ती है। अगर प्राइवेट वाला निर्यात करता है, तो उसको निर्यात करने के लिए पहले एस०टी०सी० में जाकर घपना नाम दर्ज कराना पड़ेगा ग्रीर इसके लिए उसको कुछ परसेंटेज देनी पड़ती है, कुछ राशि होती है जिसका भुगतान करना पड़ता है । इस तरह से कुछ दस्तुग्रों का पूर्णतया भायात-निर्यात करना भीर दूसरा प्राइवेट बालों को निर्यात करने के लिए पंजीकृत करवाना है, इन दोनों को घगर मिलाया जाए, तो यह कुल बिजनैस का 80 पर सेंट हो जाता हैं बल्कि उससे कुछ ज्यादा ही यह बैठता है । में यह कहना चाहता हूं कि मोनोपोली कमीशन को छोड़कर एस०टी० सी० का जो स्वयं का झायात-निर्यात है, भीर जो उसका विजनैस है, इन दोनों को ग्रगर घटा दिया जाए, तो 20 पर सेन्ट बिजनैस ही रह जाता है। एक चीज घोर इस संबंध में कहना चाहता हूं और वह प्रशासनिक व्यय के बारे में है। यह कार्पेरिशन सबसे ज्यादा प्रशासनिक व्यय कर रहा हैं प्रशासन के ऊपर भीर मैं तो कहूंगा कि यह व्यय नहीं है बल्कि यह भपव्यय है। ब्राप के जितने ये कार्पीरेशन्स हैं, उन में एक यह बंधा बन गया है कि एक होड़ सी लगी रहती है बिदेशों में जाने की । ऐसे-ऐसे डिपार्टमेंट हैं **जहां प्रभी से यह लिस्ट बन गई है कि सन् 1982** सक कौन-कौन प्रफ़सर बाहर जाएगा । वे निर्यात

में बृद्धि करनें के लिए तो अया जाते है बस्कि विदेशों में अमल करने के लिए ही जाते हैं।

घणी हमारे एक साबी ने स्वर के बारे के नहां। भाषके यहां छार की कवी नहीं है और 1979-80 में रबर का उत्पादन इमोड़ा हो गया है लेकिन में नहीं संगन्न पाया कि फिर भी रवर की कमी क्यों हो वर्द। मैं ऐसा समझता हुं कि एवर के जो उत्पादक हैं, वे सरकार से साठ-गांठ करके बढ़ा-चढ़ा कर दाम से लेते हैं। सरकार से बे कहते हैं कि देखिये हमारा स्टाक सड़ रहा है झीर इम क्या करें और फिर उसी रबर को बाहर नियात करके प्रधिक मुनाफा कमा लेते हैं। पिछले व व जो रबर का ग्रायात किया गया था, वह पटिया रबर या ग्रीर वह ग्रायात किया हुगा रबर बन्दरगाह पर पड़ा सड़ रहा है, सभी भी सड़ रहा है। इसलिए मैं मंत्री महोदय से ब्राग्नह करूंगा कि बाप यह देखें कि जो बापकी बुनियादी नीति है, उसमें कही कोई खामी तो नहीं है। जो उसमें कमियां हैं, उनको दूर करने की ग्रापको जिला कीजिए।

ज्ञापके यहां टी॰ डी॰ ए० है यानी ट्रेड डेकलपनेंट जाथोरिटी है। ज्ञब ज्ञगर कोई निर्यातक है जीर वह उस ट्रेड डेकलपमेंट ज्ञाथोरिटी के पास जाता है जीर उस को ज्ञगर कोई ज्ञानकारी हासिल करनी है, तो उससे फार्म भरवाया जाएगा और मेम्बर उसको बनाया जाएगा लेकिन सुविधा उसको क्या मिलेंगी? सुविधा कोई नहीं दी जाती है जौर यहां भी वही बात चलती है जैसा कि मैंने पहले जिक्र किया है। टी॰ डी॰ ए॰ में जो ज्ञफसर लोग हैं, उनको हमेजा यही चिन्ता रहती है कि कहां-कहां और कब-कब जाना है और जूम कर ज्ञाना है। देंज के ज्ञाधिक विकास के लिए क्या—क्या करना चाहिए, इसकी उनको चिन्ता नहीं है। चिन्ता हैं तो इस बात की कि विदेशों में कितनी बार जाएं और कैसे घूमें।

एक आपके यहां एम० एम० टी० सी० है।
मैंटल एण्ड मिनरल ट्रेडिंग कारपोरेशन। यह कारपोरेशन धातुओं का व्यापार करती है। इसका
प्रशासन व्यय इतना है कि जब पैसे की जरुरत
होती है तो जो सामान बाहर जा कर बेचना चाहिए
उसी को 50 से 25 परसेंट कम दाम में अपने
चर में बेचना शुरू कर देती है।

सभी हमारे साथी ने कहा कि चाय का मामला है। प्राज नार्थ ईस्टर्न रीजन की जो हालत है उसमें मैं मजी महोदय से पूछता हूं कि क्या प्रापने चाय के लिए कोई घाल्टरनेटिव लेल खोजा है। घसम का मामसा बढ़ रहा है। क्या घाषने पता लगाया है कि चाय के निर्यात से जो घाप 50 साल से विदेशी मुद्रा घाँचतं करं रहे हैं, धवंद किसी बाएण से वाहां विस्टरवेंस हो बाए घीए वहां से बाध बाव नियति न कर सकें तो हिन्दुस्तान में घीर दूसरे कीन से बेस हैं जहां से बाव वैदा कर बाप निर्यात कर सकें?

SHRI SANTOSH MOHAN DEV (Silchar): During the Janata rule, you imposed an export duty of Rs. 5/- on tea, which has killed the tea industry. Now you are shedding crocodile tears.

श्री राजविज्ञास पासवाल : घापका उत्तरप्रवेश है, हिमाचल प्रवेश है। इनके पहाड़ी इलाके हैं। घाप वहां सर्वेक्षण करवाइये, चाप बीज कराइये कि वहां चाय का उत्पादन हो सकता है या नहीं। घाप एक बगह पर ही जहां सम्पदा है, जहां स्रोत हैं निर्धर रहते हैं। घापका कर्तव्य हो जाता है कि घाप दूसरे स्थानों पर भी सीतों का पता लगाएं।

में हाजीपुर से भाता हूं। हाजीपुर भीर बैशाली में सब से ज्यादा तम्बाकू की खेती होती है। माप तो यहां पिछली सरकार की घालोचना करते हैं लेकिन हम लोगों के यहां जाइये वहां लोग पिछली सरकार को देवता के रूप में मानते है। वह पिछली सरकार थी जिसने तम्बाक् पर से एक्साइज डयूटी हटाबी । नहीं तो पहले इंस्पेक्टर को पैसा न देने पर वह ए ग्रेड का तम्बाक् बी ग्रेड का कर देता था। उस समय तम्बाकू की खेतों में जला दिया जाता था। किसान को बड़ी परेशानी होती थी। पिछली सरकार ने यकायक एक्साइज डयुटी खत्म कर दी । हमारे यहां बहुत मात्रा में तम्बाक होता है, केला भी होता है। ग्रगर चाहेतो सरकार रिसर्च करा कर तम्बाक का विकास कर सकती है भीर उससे विदेशी मुद्रा कमा सकती है। हमारे यहां प्रच्छे से ग्रच्छा केला पैदा होता है । उसके बारें में भी रिसर्च करायी जाए ग्रीर उसका पाउडर बगैरह बनवाया जाए । भौर बहुत सारी बीजे बनायी जा सकती हैं।

इसलिए हम लोगों को चाहिए कि सर्वेक्षण वगैरह कराते रहें। इसको किताब पर ही नहीं बिल्क वास्तविकता में कराना चाहिए जिससे सही मायनों में देश का उत्थान हो सके। नयी नयी रिसर्च हमें करनी चाहिए श्रीर नयी नयी चीजे पैदा करनी चाहिएं।

प्रभी में सुशीला जी को सुन रहा था। वे कह रही थीं कि केरल में कोको का मामला है। कोको का प्राप प्रायात करते हैं प्रायात करने पर इसका दाम प्राप बीस रुपथे किलो देते हैं। दूसरी और केरल के किसान को कोको का पालन पीषण करने में पांच साल लगते है और उनकी कोको को प्राप बहुराष्ट्रीय कम्पनियों के मुह में झोंक देते हैं। उसका दाम उनको पांच रुपये, सात रुपये किलो मिलता है। विदेश से मंगायेंगे तो प्राप बीस रुपये

किलो वेंगे और उसी को अवर घर में जैवा की जिएका तो पांच या सात रुपये किलो दीजियेगा । सुतीला जी ने ठीक कहा कि भाग इसके भाषात पर क्यों नहीं रोकं लगाते ? यह जरूरी है । जब संक भाग ऐसा नहीं करेंगे यहां के किसान की कार्यदा नहीं होगा ।

रवड़ के सम्बंध में मैंने कहा कि रवड़ का उत्कादन भी बढ़ना चाहिए प्रायात धीर निर्वात नीति 🖣 सम्बंध में भगर किसी साल में पांच करीड़, दक्ष करोड़ या पचास-सी करोड़ रुपये का घाटा भी हों जाए तो उससे कोई भी देश का विकास इकने वाला नहीं है क्योंकि अपने देश का नियति और अध्यात विदेशों की उथल-पूथल पर भी निर्भर करता है। जब फीरन मार्केट में उथल-पुथल होती है ती उसका प्रभाव भाषकी मार्केट पर भी पहला है। इसलिए प्राप प्रपने प्रशासन की सुदृढ़ कीजिए, भाप भपने प्रशासन में फिजुलबर्ची पर रोंक लगाइयें यह किसी एक पार्टी का मामला नहीं है। विदेशों से प्राप प्रधिक से प्रधिक मुद्रा लाएं इसके लिए सभी ग्रापकी प्रशंसा करेंगे ग्रीर सभी पार्टी चाहेंगी कि ऐसा हो। कोई ऐसी पार्टी नहीं है जिसकी नीयत में खामी हो, नीति में खामी हो सकती है। लेकिन नियत में सभी लोग चाहते हैं कि हमारे देश में प्रधिक से प्रधिक विदेशी मुद्रा प्रावे इसके लिए सरकार को स्वयं भ्रपनी नीति बनानी पड़ेगी।

ये जो बड़े बड़े कैपिटिलिस्ट लोग हैं जिन्होंने सभी जगह प्रपने हाथ पांव फैलाए हुए हैं, सभी बीजों पर भ्रपना बंगुल अमाया हुमा है श्रीर बो सरकार के बाए बाए धूमते रहते हैं, जब तक भाप इनकी भीर बारीक निगाह से ध्यान नहीं देंगें उनकी गतिविधियों की बारीकी से जांच नहीं करेंगें तब तक न भ्रापका भला होगा भीर नहीं देश का होगा। तब तक भ्रक्छे परिणाम निकलने की भ्राज्ञा भी नहीं की जा सकती है।

17 hrs.

श्री गंशाधर एस० कुचन (भीलापुर): उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, वाणिज्य मंत्रालय द्वारा 1980-81 के लिए सामान्य बजट के सम्बंध में, जो प्रनुदानों की मांगे प्रादरणीय वाणिज्य मंत्री जी ने सदन के सामने चर्चा तथा मतदान के लिए प्रस्तुत की है मैं उनका समर्थन करता हं ग्रीर समर्थन करते हुए कुछ मांगों पर अपने विचार प्रस्तुत करना चाहता हूं, कुछ घटनाओं के ऊपर मंत्रालय का ध्यान ग्राक्षित करना चाहता हूं।

मान्यवर, में हैंडलूम बीवरस कम्युनिटी का हूँ। इसलिए हथकरमा धीर कपड़ा उद्योग में मेरी ज्यादा दिलचस्पी है। घतः इन्ही बातों का जिक में खास तीर पर करूंना । कृषि के बाद सब से प्रधिक रोजगार प्रदान करने की क्षमता इसी उद्योग में है। मगर दुर्घाग्यवंश इस उद्योग की तरक्की धभी तक नहीं हुई है। इसके लिए सरकार ने धभी तक कुछ नहीं किया है, ऐसा मेरा कहना नहीं है। मगर बड़ी क्षमिक्स के बावजूद

विशे गंगाधर एस० क्यम]

हथकरमा उद्योग दिन-ब-दिन भवनति की भौर ही जा रहा है। इसका बुरा असर ग्रामोधीनी पर पड़ रहा है। इस सेव में बेरोजगारी बढ़ती चली जा रही है। इसका दोव में किस को दूं, यह मेरी समझ में नहीं बाता । मैं यह समझता हूं कि इस उद्घीय का पुनर्म्स्यांकन होना चाहिये। भारत हैं 35 लाख हबकरचे स्थापित है, ऐसा कहा जाता है। प्रगर मेरा स्थाल है कि यह भांकड़ा बहुत पूराना है। अगर पता लगाया जाए तो आपको पता चलेगा कि इससे कहीं ज्यादा हचकरघे भारत में है। इस उद्योग का भविष्य प्रधकारमय विखाई देने की बजह से इसकी और नई पीढ़ी बाक्ष्ट नही हो पा रहीं है। इसलिए मैं समझता हूं कि नई पीढ़ी की इस उद्योग में जुटाने का हर सम्भव प्रयास किया जाना चाहिए बीस सूती कार्यंकम में बास कर इस उद्योग की उन्नति के लिए पग उठाने की बात कही गई थी भीर कारगार उपाय करने का भी निश्चय किया गया था। इसलिए मैं अपने मादरणीय नेता श्रीमती इंदिरा गाभी जी के प्रति इस ग्रामोद्योग की भोर से कृतज्ञता प्रकट करता हु।

मान्यवर, मादरणीय वित्त मंत्री जी ने राष्ट्रीय स्तर पर एक हथकरचा विकास निगम की स्थापना करने का प्रस्ताव किया है भीर उत्तर पूर्वी क्षेत्र में हथकरचा प्रायोगिक संस्था स्थापित करने का भी संकल्प किया है । इसका मैं स्वागत करता हूं स्रीर उनका बहुत आभार मानता हू। इसके लिए जो राशि इस वर्ष निश्चित की गई है वह बहुत कम है ग्रगर इस निगम ग्रीर संस्था को कारगर ढंग से चलाना है भीर सफल बनाना है तो ही इसको ज्यादा ताकतवर बनाना पड़ेगा। निगम का गठन जल्दी से जल्दी किया जाना चाहिये श्रीर बोर्ड भ्राफ डायरेक्टर्ज पर इसी क्षेत्र मे काम करने वालो भ्रौर हाथकरचा उद्योग की सभी समस्याद्यों की सही जानकारी रखने वालो को ही नियुक्त किया जाना चाहिये। मै समझता हूं कि इसी कम्यनिटी के एक्टिव व्यक्तियों की निगुनित इसमें की जानी चाहिये । यह मेरी भादरणीय वाणिज्य मंत्री जी से विनम्त्र विनती है।

विदेशों में हाथकरघा कपडे की मांग दिन-वदिन बढ़ती चली जा रही है। इस को और ज्यादा
पापुलर बनाने के लिए और निर्यात को बढ़ावा
देन के लिए कई एक्सपोर्ट झोरियेटिड यूनिट्स देश
में प्रस्थापित किए गए हैं। उनका कार्य, उनका
संचालन सही ढ़ग से हो रहा है या नही, इसका
जायजा हर साल लिया जाना चाहिए और इममे
कुछ मैनुपलेशन तो नही हो रहा है, इसको देखना
चाहिये। जिस प्राजैक्ट के लिए बहुत बडी धनराशि दी जा रही है, उसका प्रबन्ध सगर नव
गठित हथकरघा विकास निगम के हाथों मे
सौंपा जाए तो सच्छा रहेगा। हैंडलूम एक्सपोर्ट प्रोमो-

कान का उसिल का रोस इस संबंध में बना रहा है और इसके द्वारा कितना भीर क्या काम होता रहा है और होता रहेगा, इसका क्योरा हर साल प्रका-कित होता रहेगा चाहिये और लोगों को मिलता रहना चाहिये। ऐसा किया गया तो यह बहुत अच्छा होगा।

मान्यवर, बाल इंडिया हैडल्म फैबिक्स मार्कि-टिंग सोसाइटी की सरकार हर साल लाखीं रुपयो से मदद करती था रही है लेकिन वास्तव में इसका लाभ कौन सा सैक्टर ज्यादा उठाता है यह देखने भीर सोचने की बात है। मेरे ख्याल में इस सोसाइटी के वाई लाज को पूरी तरह से बदला जाना चाहिये भीर इसको सहकारिता के क्षेत्र में लाया जाना चाहिये। इसके बोर्ड ग्राफ डायरेक्टजे की चुनाव प्रणाली में परिवर्तन करके, इसका पुनर्गठन करने की जरूरत है और इस सस्या की सारे भारत वर्ष भीर विदेशों में हवकरघा कपडे का प्रसारण करने की मौनोपोली मिलनी चाहिये। यह बात में खास तौर पर जनता साड़ी और घोती के लिए कह रहा हं क्योंकि इस योजना के लिए सरकार हर साल बहुत ज्यादा सवसिडी तथा रकम इसको देती थ्रा रही है। पिछले वरस की 22 करोड की धनराशि के मुकाबले मे इस वर्ष इसके लिए 30 करोड़ की मार्ग रखी गई है। अगर सचमुच ज्यादा कपडे का उत्पादन हो तो मेरा कुछ कहना नही, मगर मेरी यह इन्फार्मेशन है क इस योजना मे बहुत सी बुराइया मा जुकी है, वोगम एन्ट्रीज बड़े पैमाने पर हो रही है और सरकार का पैसा हथियाने का षडयत चलता मा रहा है। उसका एक कारण यह है कि अभी की योजना के अनुसार जो सस्था प्रोडक्शन करती है, वहीं मार्केटिंग करती है। करीवन कीमत की एक तिहाई सवसिडी होने की वजह से उसमे मप्रमाणिकता बढ़ती मा रही है। इसलिये मेरा यह सुझाव है कि ग्रभी की सारी सस्थाग्रो को सिर्फ प्रोडक्शन सैटर्स बनाये, ग्रीर मार्केटिंग की सारी जिम्मेवारी किसी ग्रन्य राष्ट्रीय या प्रान्तीय सस्याम्री ग्रीर कज्युमर्स कोग्रापरेटिव सस्था द्वारा करने की कारगर योजना बनायी जाये । उसके म्रलावा मेरा यह सुझाव है कि केन्द्र सरकार भीर सभी राज्यो की सरकारे हर साल हर वक्त करोड़ी रुपयो की टेक्सटाइल गुड्ज बड़ी-बड़ी मिलों से जी खरीदती है, अगर् यह कपड़ा सिर्फ खादी और हाथकरघा उद्योग से ही खरीदा जाये तो मार्केटिंग का 40 प्रतिशत कार्यभार भपने भाप सुलझ जायेगा । में उसकी फार ब्रादरणीय वाणिज्य मली जी का ध्यान ग्राकषित करना चाहता है भीर विनती करता हूं कि अस्द से अस्द इस बात के पक्ष मे निर्णय किया जाये।

गये दो वरसो से इस इडस्ट्री को कच्चे माल यानी काटन याने की सप्लाई मे बहुत कठिनाईयो झौर महुगाई से गुजरना पड़ रहा है। मेरा यह साबा है कि कपास के मूल्य में जो बिंद इन दिनों में हुई है, उसके मुकाबने में, कई मुना ज्यादा काडल याने में हुई है। इसलिये हाथ करमा बुनकरों को सही दामों में काटन याने मिसने की क्यादस्था की जाये सीर उनके लिये ज्यादा से ज्यादा कताई मिलें सहकारी क्षेत्र में निकलवाने की कोशिया की जाये।

साथ ही साथ यह मेरा सुझाव है कि 50,000 स्पिंबल्स तक भ्रमती कैपेंसिटी बढ़ाने की सहस्वियत जो सभी कताई मिलों को दी गई है उसके परिणाम स्वरूप हर कताई मिल भपनी ज्यादा से ज्यादा सरप्तस मशीनरी या विल्डिंग का लाभ उठाने की सोच रही है। मगर सरकार एन 0 सी 0 दी 0 सी 0 द्वारा जो शेयर्स में सम्मिलित होने के लिये धनराशि देती है, वह पचास हजार स्पिंडलस तक ही सीमित है, उसको जल्द से जल्द बढ़ाकर जो कताई सहकारी मिलें 50,000 स्पिंडल्स इन्सटाल करना चाहती हैं, उनको उसके लिये सरकारी शेयसं लेने के लिए एन0 सी0 डी0 सी0 को कहा जाये। उससे एक दो वरसों में दुगने काटन यार्न का उत्पादन हो जायेगा । यह सिर्फ पालिसी डिसीजन लेना है भौर भगर जरूरत पड़े तो उसके लिये इस बर्ष जो 3 करोड़ रुपये की मांग की है उसको बढ़ाकर लेना चाहिये।

इसके मलाबा हाथकरघा उद्योग के लिये इस्तेमाल किये जाने वाले सभी प्रकार के हैं क फार्म के काटन यार्न पर ली जाने वाली एक्साइज इ्यूटी जो है, वह पूरी तरह से माफ करनी चाहिये। खासकर सतरंगी वैडगीट्स, चादर जैसे उत्पादनों को जो 10 काउंट का सूती धागा लगता हैं, उन पर 1977 के पहले पूरी तरह से एक्साइज की छूट थी मगर जनता गवर्नमेंट माने पर उस पर एक्साइज थोपा गया है वह मी झही हटाना चाहिये ऐसी मेरी विनती है।

इंडस्ट्रीयल हाउसिंग स्कीम. जो बड़ी-बड़ी फैक्टरियों के कामगरों के लिये सबसीडाइज्ड तौर पर केन्द्रीय सरकार ने शुरू की थी और यह योजना 1969 में राज्य सरकारों की सौंपी गई तरह हाथकरघा बुनकरों के लिये पचास प्रतिशत सबसिडी भौर पचास प्रतिशत कन्सैशनल रेट भ्राफ इन्टेरेस्ट के जरिये कर्जा उपलब्ध करके बड़े पैमाने में मावास योजन।एं बनाकर भ्रमल में लाने का हर संभव प्रयत्न करना चाहिये । इससे हर बनकर को प्रपना हस्त-कोशल ग्रीर कुशलता दिखाकर नये नये ढंग के और प्राकर्षक वस्त्र निर्माण करने में ज्यादा दिलचस्पी दिखानें का भवसर मिल जायेंगा भीर इस उचीग की तरकों हीकर करोड़ों लोगों को रोजगार मिलता रहेगा। करोड़ों रुपये की विदेशी मुदा राष्ट्र को मिलती रहेगी और करोड़ों बुनकरों की दुझाएं सरकार को मिलेंगी।

यह कहते हुए में इस बजट का भीर वाणिका मंत्रालय की भनुवानों की मांगों का समर्थन करता है।

DR. SUBRAMANIAM SWAMY (Bombay North-East): This discussion dealing with the Ministry of Commerce is a very important discussion because the Ministry itself is a very big Ministry. Every year about Rs. 12,000 crores worth of goods in a sense pass through this Ministry's hands and this Ministry has set up 17 Export Councils 11 Public Undertakings and 12 Commodity Boards and, therefore, the Ministry's functions are quite wide and touch almost every part of the Indian economy. So therefore, it would be very difficult to cover all these areas. I will have to pick up a particular area which is of utmost importance. I will pick it up on the basis of what the Annual Report itself has highlight-You must have seen to-day's papers. The item that has been highlighted indicates the fact that the rate growth of exports has fallen. It has been very suggestively put that the rate of growth has fallen to 6 per cent per year in the last three years compared to about 27 per cent per year during the period 1974-75 to 1976-The suggestion obviously is that the performance was much better before and after the Janata Government came the rate of growth fell down. This seems like a pet theme here. I think it is important that I should rebut the implications of these statis-The statistics are accurate, but one has to lock at the period selected in greater depth Why have they selected the period 1974-75 to 1976-77? Why did they not select the period 1966-67 to 1976-77 because they have been talking about the glorious decade or dynamic decade and so on? Why did they take these three years only and not the whole ten years? Why did not they take the period from 1972-73, when they had a massive mandate and the Garibi hatao period began? Obviously the selection of the period is aimed really at colouring the implications of these data.

143

First of all I would like to say that the Economic Survey of 1979-80 presented by this Government very clearly says that whatever the balance of trade the foreign exchange reserves which were Rs. 2863 crores in 1976-77 went up to Rs. 4499 crores the following year when the Janata Party was in power and it went up even further to Rs. 5219 crores in 1978-79 when the Janata Government was in power. The latest position is this year it is Rs. 4890 crores. So despite the fact that the balance of frade was unfavourable the fact of the matter is that the country's foreign exchange reserves increased and it increased largely because of the remittances from abroad. These remittances came from mostly the Middle East. We have to remember this, because we find that this government, when it has difficulties, puts the blame on external factors. For example, in the speech of the hon. Finance Minister he said that the OPEC countries have raised the prices. Yes; they raised the prices and it increased our import bill. But we must remember that because the OPEC countries get more earnings, they are abe to import our labour and that labour which is employed there returns the money by way of remittances to this country. Therefore we have to look at what we actually lose. I was surprised to find that for every dollar rise in the price of crude the OPEC countries, we gain 1 dollar 14 cents. In other words, on the net side we are gainers from the rise in OPEC oil prices. That is why though we are losing in our balance of trade, our reserves are going up. I think the government must stop this adverse publicity given to the OPEC countries. They are going a very good job. They have got natural resources. They have combined together and they are extracting a price from the developed countries. This is exactly what we should do for our tea, coffee cocoa, etc. In respect of all these countries, we should organise the developing countries and do what the OPEC is doing. But instead of taking a lesson from that, we are finding fault with others.

So, first of all, I would like to say that

for this drop in the rate of growth from 27 per cent to 6 per cent you cannot blame the Janata Government nor can this Government claim credit for the high performance of the earlier years. You would be surprised to find, if you look at the statistics given in this book, that in 1974-75 when there was such a sharp rise in exports, 38 of it has to do with some select commodities such as sugar and silver and in one year 1976-77-iron and steel because there was a glut in this country. These three comodities either in twos or threes together accounted for 50 per cent rise in exports. This has got special reasons. They have nothing to do with Government's policy. Sugar prices shot up in the international market. So, naturally, in value terms we got more. Similar is the case in regard to silver and in that particular year of iron ore. Therefore the credit cannot go to the Government policy. The credit can go to the Government policy only if we find that due to Government policy the share of India in the world export has gone up. What do we find this regard? They are the standing facts today about the Indian exports. There is a consistent uninterrupted decline in the share of Indias export in the world export. In 1950 the share of India's export in the world export was a little more than 2 per cent. What was it in 1970? According to the Economic Survey itself, page 58, the share of India's export in world export was only .7 per cent. In 1950-51 it was a little more than 2 per cent, in 1970-71 it declined to .7 per cent. Next year the year of massive mandate, it was .63, then .55 and today it is ony half a per cent. Now this decline right from 1950-51 to date from a little than 2 per cent of world export to just half a per cent of the world exports is what should concern the Government. The Janata Government could reverse this but we were in power for two years only. If we were in power for a longer period, perhaps, we might have done something about it. These people were in power for 30 years and this Government of 30 years have brought it a long decline From 1974-75 to 1976-77 there was a big jump in the

rate of growth of export but the share of India's export in the world export has declined except for one year. Why? Because when the world export rises ours' rises. But has our share increased? No. This shows the dismal performance in the export front. Why is it so? Because of the direction of our trade. Even today 45 per cent of our export will go to the Western Europe and Americas, which countries have got special policy—protectionism. they dictate terms. We go to them This bowl. 8 begging started going Government has in a big way to beg for foreign aid from western countries. You have seen the disgraceful way they have behaved in Paris asking for more aid. Rs. 5000 crores of foreign exchange in this country, they sent a big delegation to Paris asking for more aid. And the World Consortium said; No, We will not give you more aid. This has never happened during the Janata rule. In fact, in Janata rule, they were forcing aid on us. We said: we do not want it. That is why, we got an aid authorisation of thousand crores. The Finance Minister said-I did not want to interrupt him the other day-that Dr. Subramaniam Swamy had not quoted the authorisation. Why we did not quote the authorisation because the Janata Government deliberately did not want to use foreign aid, and they used only 500 crores. These people have gone and begged for foreign aid and the consortium countries have turned it down. They have brought the prestige of India down.

We talk so much about Africa but our export to Africa is 5.9 per cent, to Asia 25 per cent. We are not exporting anything at all to the nearby countries. To Pakistan nothing, to China nothing. To the countries in which we can export with low transportation cost we are not exporting. In Pakistan a bicycle sells at Rs. 800/-. In India, it is seling at Rs. 300/-. We can sell bicycles to them. Why don't we do it? But no attempt has been made. We are thinking still in European terms. either Western Europe or Eastern Europe. We are not thinking in terms of our country's strategic position.

what this country ought to be doing. There is a mistaken notion that the problem of India is lack of competitiveness. That is not the fact. They have launched a study—a study by S. K. Verghese in the Economic and Political Weekly which has documented quite well, that the problem with India's export is not competitiveness. But the fact is that we are not able to ensure proper quality, proper delivery. In the non-price areas of our competitiveness we are really behind. This is what the Minister has to pay more attention to. Unfortunately, we find from this Budget that they have gone back to the old method of giving cash incentives, assistance, subsidies as a method of improving the exports. That way you will not improve your exports. What you can do in my opinion, is that you can from cartels for your traditional items and see that you are able to get a proper reputation for your exports.

If you are able to do that, then your exports can go up.

One comment I would like to make towards the end because you are not generous with me about time. So, I would like to say....

MR. DEPUTY-CHAIRMAN: Dr. Subramaniam Swamy, I have always been generous to you because your name is 'Swamy'. But your Party has been allotted....

DR. SUBRAMANIAM SWAMY: Yes, Sir, I know all about how you have been giving time to the parties. I have been noting it. Anyway I ask you only for a little extra time.

Now, the time has come for a new strategy towards our foreign trade. We have in the Fifties been pursuing the policy of placing emphasis on import substitution without giving adequate attention to export promotion. Over the Sixties a re-thinking took place and in the Seventies we have gone overboard and forgot about import substitution and started thinking in terms of only export promotion. Actually we are doing exactly the opposite of what we should be doing. In the Fifties when we were a predominently agricultural country without a

148

[Dr. Subramaniam Swamy]

D.G. (Genl.) '80-'81-

base while building a base, we should have laid emphasis on export promotion and not that kind of emphasis on import substitution that we gave in Fities Today the need is to change to change to the opposite. We ought to lay much greater emphasis on import subsitution that what we are giving. What do I find from this Government's policy? Opening up for the multinationals as if Coca Cola can come back. Well the Janata Government proved by removing Coca Cola how many Indian indigeneous cool drinks could come up, how much employment is generated But they are thinking in terms of Coca Cola, they are thinking of importing aerobatics aircraft, they are thinking of importing all kinds of things. Tommorrow 1 will not be surprised if they start importing televisions. Therefore, the time has come to think seriously in terms of import substitution. Why do I say that? It is not use talking about boosting up our exports. We do not have many export surpluses. We have to have big surpluses before we can think in terms of a major export programme. But Sir, can you cut down on imports? The answer is 'yes'. We imported Rs. 878 crores worth of farm products in 1978-79. This we can easily produce in our country. I do not know why we are importing it. Probably, we are importing caviar and frog legs and all the delicacies. This is all Rs. 878 crores worth of farm products. Similarly, we imported Rs. 450 crores worth of fertilizers. These things can be easily substituted by our own domestic production. But this would require in my opinion, a new strategy a commitment to import substitution a commitment to give priority to import substitution. I am not against export promotion but export promotion should be not on the basis of the way they are doing by handing out money, by handing out subsidies. That is not necessary. Indian exports are competititive. The problem of Indian exports is the aggressive Government policy of finding markets making sure that people take our products, going to Africa, going to Asia, but not to eastern

Europe not to Western Europe. They can go there too. But priority should be given here. That is the kind of reorientation that is necessary. Otherwise, in my opinion we cannot do it.

Sir in the International conferences, the Indian performance in UNCTAD and other places is dismal. I am very sorry to say that, I have been following the North-South dialogue performance of the Indian delegation on the issue of the Common Fund. They may claim credit. But I have found that wherever the developing countries' interests are concerned the Indian delegation is always ambivalent. They do not know whether they want to be here or they want to be there. It is time for us to take a more aggressive stand, place emphasis on import substitution, premote export promotion by joining the developing countries. That is the only way to bring back favourable balance of trade in the Eighties. Otherwise, things are going to get much worse than they are already in the five months of the Congress (I) rule.

SOME HON. MEMBERS: There is no translation.

DEPUTY-SPEAKER: there is no translator. You please wait for some time till he comes. Shri Ram Gopal Reddy.

SHRI M. RAM GOPAL REDDY (Nizamabad): In the Annual Report the Minister has stated that, keeping in view the internal demand, he has placed a ban on the export of items like onions, tomatoes and potatoes. But we have got a lot of scope to produce these items. Actually, by putting a ban on these items he is restricting their production, which is likely to go down. So, I request the Minister to lift this ban and encourage people to produce these things more.

As a matter of fact, he has put a ban on the import of sugar. Once I said in Parliament during the Janata rule that if you put all the sugar in the Arabian Sea the whole of the sea would become sweet. Unfortunately, all the sugar has been squandered. Once we

had a surplus of 45 lakh tonnes, but as a result of abnormally low prices, the mills as also the cane growers have become bankrupt. With the policy of partial decontrol which this Ministry is implementing. I hope the people of this country will get some sugar. If some incentives are given for early production of sugar from October onwards when the recovery is low, I am sure this year we will be able to produce a minimum of 45 lakh tonnes. The Congress regime made arrangements to produce 65 lakh tonnes, but unfortunately within two years of Janata rule, production has fallen to 40 lakh tonnes. The Minister has to make efforts in another two years to reach the original target.

After the war our foreign exchange reserves were at a very low ebb. So, sugar was exported, and Madam Gandhi earned about Rs. 5 crores. After that, a lot of idle labour was sent to the Gulf countries and we earned an invisible income of Rs. 4000 crores in foreign reserves. Unfortunately. during the last three years, all this money has been squandered. Now we have to make up that gap. There is lot of scope for sending our labour to the Gulf countries. I request our Minister to see that the laws are made very simple, and that they are not exploited there.

We can produce turmeric, tobacco, sugar and cotton. These were our main items of export previously. Unfortunately, during the Janata rule, an export duty of Rs. 200 per quintal was levied on turmeric, on account of which the prices have gone down by Rs. 2,000 per quintal. Production of turmeric has gone down. I request the Minister to withdraw the duty immediately. This was referred to the Finance Ministry, and they said that it was the Commerce Ministry which had imposed the duty. About 50 per cent of the turmeric of the whole country is produced in my district. All the agriculturists have become poor on account of the low rate that is now prevailing.

The turmeric is produced in Cuddapah and in parts of Medak district. Most of it is produced in my constituency. I have been continuously writing to the Finance Minister and also the Commerce Minister about this problem. In my constituency, the people have become very poor during the last three years. Once upon a time, every family used to have about 200 tolas of gold in their houses and in the last two years, most of it has been sold away, of course, at a very good price on account of the Janata Party's miscalculation of selling gold.

We should not export much of iron ore because this is an item which is being depleted. This is not an item that can be re-cycled. In regard to an agricultural produce, if we send out this year, next year we can have it. Though there are huge reserves of iron ore for 200 to 300 years, even then that is a commodity which we have inherited in trust and we should not go on wasting it.

As regards handlooms, the handloom weavers are being exploited by power-looms. I want the hon. Minister to give protection to them.

We have got textile mills and jute mills in the country. They are the oldest mills. Though the textile mills are modernised, still there many mills that are to be modernised. We are producing textile machinery in the country worth about Rs. 80 croves to Rs. 100 crores per year. Out of that, we are exporting textile machinery worth about Rs. 40 crores. But our are not modernised hecause mills some spare-parts are not available in the country. I request the hon. Minister that such of the spare parts which are not available in the country or which cannot be manufactured within a year or so, that type of machinery may be imported so that our mills could be modernised.

Regarding the Export Promotion Council, we have got it at the Centre, But I request the hon. Minister that there should be Export Promotion Councils in the States also so that there may be liaison, so that the items available in plenty in the States may

[Shri M. Ram Gopal Reddy]

be communicated to the Central Government and then the Central Government can arrange for their export. There are many youngmen who are coming up in the export trade, to export certain items from our country. They must be encouraged. Previously, only big houses used to export and care a lot of money. Now, these brilliant youngmen, after graduation or post-graduation, are taking up this job. I request the hon. Minister to give a helping hand to these young educated people and give all facilities to them so that they may earn a decent livelihood and also compete with big houses in the matter of exports which has become a monopoly of big houses.

With these words, I support the demands.

SEBASTIAN *SHRI DORAL (Karur): Mr. Deputy-Speaker, Sir, I extend my full support to the Demands for Grants of the Ministry of Commerce.

I would like to reply to certain points raised by the hon. Members from Opposition Benches. The international trade is not conducted with profit motive. The international trade is based on the cardinal principle of establishing friendly relations among the countries. We have to find out the requirements of other countries and to what extent we will fulfil their requirements. It is not that just because we produce sugar or cocoa in abundance we should try to disgorge them on other countries. When we import certain essential commodities from other countries, we can export to those countries what they need and what they wish for. When we are importing goods in which we are not self-sufficient, we cannot just export to those countries the goods which we produce more than our requirement. We are compelled to export sugar or other essential commodities which we have in scarce. The should realise hon. Members these limitations of foreign trade. They know this, yet they raise issues just for the sake of argument and debate. They

raise issues which they cannot subsfantiate.

I wish to bring to the notice of the government that the Southern States are producing in huge quantities commodities of commercial value. We are producing cotton in abundance. There are organisations like cotton Corporation of India, Khadi Board etc. which are expected procure cotton from the growers. The Cotton Corporation of India has not purchased cotton directly from the growers. In my Karur Parliamentary constituency and Palani Parliamentary constituency of Tamil Nadu there is huge accumulation of cotton. growers are in a quandary es to what to do with such huge stocks of cotton. The Cotton Corporation of India should not import cotton, while cotton is available in abundance within country. The Cotton Corporation of India should not put forth that the quality of cotton is not good. Even this cotton can be used for producing standard cloth. I am sure that the indigenously produced cotton should find preference with the Cotton Corporation of India rather that the imported cotton. I request the hon. Minister to direct the Cotton Corporation of India to buy this accumulated cotton in Tamil Nadu.

In our country, the molasses, which is a by product of sugarcane, is sold within the country at Rs. 60 per ton, while in countries abroad the price, per ton of molasses is about Rs. 400 or Rs. 500 per ton. The hon. Minister of Commerce should direct the officers concerned to find out market molasses outside India so that we earn valuable foreign exchange. The Nature has endowed Tamil Nadu and Kerala with its bounties of cash crops which are major foreign exchange earners. The Ministry of Commerce not hesitate to offer all the incentives needed for augmenting the production of these crops so that the country earns foreign exchange. Similarly, the

^{*}The original speech was delivered in Tamil.

allied industries based on such products should also be developed and whatever assistance is needed by them should be extended to them by the Ministry of Commerce. It is in interest of exports that we give them sustained assistance.

With these words, I conclude my speech thanking you for giving me an opportunity to say a few words.

SHRI K. A. RAJAN (Trichur): This Ministry is a very important Ministry which has its own bearing on the economic growth and the development of our country. This Ministry's functioning and performance cannot be delinked from the performance of our national economy as well as the economy of the international market to which we are linked.

If you go through the report submitted here, on p. iv, in paragraphs 3 and 4, what is the forecast of the future prospects of our foreign trade? It says:

"The international market conditions were none-too-favourable. The world economy, it is expected, began a major growth slow-down in 1979. The industrialised countries, according to an UNCTAD study, experienced a rate of growth of only 3.3 per cent—significantly lower than that in the previous year."

Again:

"Both international and domestic causes contributed to the sluggish growth in our exports. The low rates growth and trade expansion in industrialised countries resulted in their increasing recourse to discrimination in trade through protectionist policies...."

Why am I citing this? Before we go into the details of the various exportimport policies of our Government, if you take the last ten to twelve years, kith the exception of only two or three years, we can see that there has always been an adverse trade balance. The basic structure in which we are working and the Ministry's perfor-

mance and functioning are kinked with capitalist world market. It has been very well said, even when the budget was introduced by the Hon. Finance Minister earlier, Economic Survey, that the pathetic situation in which our economy pushed and all been factors are being taken into consideration. Our link and our connections and the widespread export market on which we are depending are always with the foreign capitalist markets. These foreign capitalist markets, as you know, have always their ups and downs. Especially in this period, the capitalist countries are facing an economic crisis because of their own inherent reasons. Our trade and commerce is linked with this capitalist structure.

If you go through the figures in respect of the trade pattern of our export, you will find that, in 1977-78, 28.3 per cent of our export was to West Asia, 17.3 per cent to East Europe, 13.3 per cent to the USA and 34.3 per cent to Asia and other countries. We are only catering to the market conditions of the foreign countries which are basically having the capitalist economy and which are always crisis-ridden, with all set-backs and shocks. And we have to absorb them because we are also breeding a capitalist economy with all its inherent weaknesses and crises.

There is a major point which I want to highlight in this context. If you go through the figures in respect of our share in the world export you will find that our share in the world export in 1976 was 0.56 per cent; in 1977 it came down to 0.55 per cent; in 1978 it came down further to 0.52 per cent.

If you compare the position of increase in the rate of exports from 1975 to 1978, even with certain countries in the capitalist world, you will find that the figures are as follows: in Korea it went up by 149 per cent; in Singapore it went up by 87 per cent; in Japan it went up by 76 per

[Shri K. A. Rajan]

155

cent. And our increase in exports during this period, 1975-78, was only 45 per cent. This is the position regarding our export performance in the context of the overall picture of the exporting countries.

Even for these exports, how much does our exchequer pay? That is a very important thing which I want to highlight on this occasion. The expert subsidy is being pumped from the exchequer. You can see the figures from 1970-71 to 1979-80. In 1970-71 it began with Rs. 34.92 crores, gradually it went up to Rs. 66.32 crores in 1974-75; in 1977-78 it went up to Rs. 311 crores; and in 1979-80 is reached the figure of Rs. 358 crores. If you see amount of money that has been pumped into exports by way of export subsidy, you will find that crores of rupees have been invested in export subsidy. If this money had been invested in creating employment generating internal market, what would have been the situation!

I will tell you how these export subsidies are being used or Out of the total export houses, we have 500 and odd export houses in the private sector; and, if I remember correctly, there are eleven or twelve public sector export houses. And we can see how these export houses which export goods to other countries, are manipulating the whole thing, how our export image has been blackened certain countries because of the malpractices and diluted, quality; we have lost so many markets because of the manipulations and this sort of haviour on the part of export Houses. How these 500 and odd exporters who are in the private sector behave has beenbrought out by so many facts. Here it is said in the Indian Express of 4th July, 1980.

"A study by the Indian Council of Social Science Research revealed

that the Indian export image both in developing and developed countries was consistently negative compared to that of its major Asian competitors."

"..Indian readymade garments leather and engineering goods are competitive on account of their lower price; neverthless they are rated as not good enough for their given value. They are considered inferior in quality, imitative and of mediocre technology. This is not at all. Indian market exposure and promotion are "too weak and Indian brand-name recognitum is among the lowest."

If we take the specific cases of these exports to see how the qualities and other things are being brought down by our exporters thereby creating a very bad image in the international market and our losing these markets,

"Recently, the United States Food and Drug Administration (USFDA) blacklisted Indian Shrimp exporters The event created a panic among banks and financial institutions who have a big stake in the fishery industry. The reason for blacklisting was the suspected salmonella contamination. Fifth damage and decomposition also were alleged. American shrimp importers had also complainted of underweighment of consignment. A five-pound slab of frozen shrimp exported from India often weighs only around 4.1 pound! Complaints that exporters of pepper. cardamom, chillies, turmeric, curry powder, garlic and spice oils adulterate their goods are frequently heard.

Pepper exporters' unscrupulousness was responsible for the loss of a giant market like the USA for Indian pepper. Only recently a huge quantity of Indian pepper exported to South Korea was destroyed because of adulteration and inferior quality. Recently, again, the Government of India blacklisted six cotton exporters...."

I am just highlighting this point because our export market is being really damaged by these exporters even though we have got so much inspection apparatus and all sorts of paraphernalia. If I am correct, there are really 50 pre-shipment offices functioning in the various parts of the country and 2000 officers manning these offices In such matters these offices and departments could not enforce because they are really in connivance with these exporters and thereby creating a havoc in the market and damaging the image of the country and making us lose the market or adversely affecting whole export market, where we are

Apart from all these aspects, I would also like to highlight the export policy. The immediate tasks include the drastic revision of the OGL List seeing that indigenous production of cement, edible oils, paper, etc. increases, the production of crude oil in the country must increase and economy should be effected in its use. Besides, coal production should increase and it should be substituted for oil wherever possible. Without delay the scheme of global tenders must be scrapped and efforts should be made to encourage import substitution.

In this connection I would like to draw the attention of the hon, Minister to the decision taken or the consensus arrived at the Havana conference of the non-aligned countries as to how the under-developed countries should re-orient their policy regarding exports. They have given a directive in that conference and India as a party to the conference should fall in line in the best interests of the developing countries and see that we are exploied to our disadvantage by the developed countries, especially those countries of the capitalist world. It has been specifically and very precisely said in the Havana declaration that the developing countries in their own interests and in the larger interests of their economy in the coming period have to depend more on trade relations with Socialist countries whom they can depend and whereby their countries, economy also can be regenerated.

So, I impress upon the Minister to see that India falls in line with that Declaration in the overall interest of the export policy which he has evolved. This perspective should be taken into consideration. And as a party to that Conference, I hope he will expand the trade with other countries.

As regards export to those countries where there is no such economic crisis as we face here and where they have good marketing mechanism, they work in any way unfavourably to country like India and others.

In this connection, I would only like to highlight certain points which directly come under the Commerce ministry. Though these have been elaborately dealt with by my colleague yet I would like to highlight only one or two points. That is regarding our cashew import policy. We had been consistently fighting that our import policy should not be to the detriment of trade, industry as well as the large number of workers working in that particular sector. But, unfortunately, deviation has been made. Canalisation of import formerly had been handled by a public sector agency. I do not know what prompted the Government now to deviate from that which has been accepted by the states concerned and the industrial workers. I do not know why in the matter of import of cashew, preference is given to the private importers deviating thereby from the policy that had been carried on so far. works to the detriment of industries and lakhs of workers who are working therein. I hope the Minister will stick to the old policy of importing through canalisation by the pubilc sector agencies and see that they cater recognised establishments. Where the minimum requirements of the workers are being met and they are not being exploited. The other point which I would like to emphasise is about the cocoa import. We have surplus of cocoa here. I can149

{Shri K. A. Rajan] not understand what prempted th Government to import cocoa when it is detrimental to the interests of the cultivators or the gorwers. Perhaps it may be in the interest of Cadbury? I think this was the reason that prompted the Government to import cocoa which goes detrimental to the larger interests of the growers. I understand surplus cocoa is being produced here. Because of the Government's policy cultivators suffer. That is unfortunately the position now.

I would now draw your attention to the miserable plight of the handloom weavers. The problem has been there for the last so many years. could not get yarn at a resasonable rate. The problem could not be solved. As a result stocks get accumulated I request interest-free that, should be given to the handloom weavers. That is not being done. I trust the Minister will do that now since lakhs and lakhs of weavers all over the country are facing a crisis. The handloom industry could not sell their products. There is unemployment of workers because of this. You know that as far as marine products are concerned, their exports fetch as nearly Rs. 200 crores.

DEPUTY-SPEAKER: MR. Rajan, all these have been covered by Mr. Kurien. You only mention new points.

SHRI K. A. RAJAN: Regarding marine products, there are certain pro-We are not having enough trawelers for our deep sea fishing. As compared to other countries, we are having only 17 trawlers at our dis-In other countries, they have hundreds of deep-sea trawlers they are competing in the world mar-Our marine export industry is suffering year by year in the earning of Rs. 200 crores in exports. that context, I would like to impress upon the Minister that the policy of giving trawlers to the Multi-national Companies with consideration deterimental to the interests of the amall experters should be stopped. With these words, I conclude.

DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Shri MR. Ashfaq Hussain You wil take five minutes only. Four minutes are allotted but I am giving one more minute as bonus—not productivity bonus.

भी धशकाक हसैन (महाराजगज) : उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, समय की सीमा को देखते हुए मैं अपने को हैंडलूम भौर हैंडीकाफ्ट तक ही सीमित रखुंगा, वैसे मै चाहता या कि एक्सपोर्ट के बारे में भी कुछ अपने विचार ग्रापके सामने रखं।

सब से पहले तो मैं एक नज़र हैंडल्म, हैंडीकाफ्ट भीर सेंरी-कलचर के मुतालिक इस साल के बजट में जो अनुदानों की मांगें रखी गई हैं, उन पर डालना म्रावश्यक समझता हूं। हैंडलूम में 1979-80 में 27 करोड़ 64 लाख र पया रखा गया था जब कि 1980-81 में केवल 20 करोड 25 लाख रुपया रखा गया है। इसके मुकाबले में हैंडीकाफ्ट्स मे 1979-80 में 13 करोड़ रुपये का प्रावधान था, जब कि 1980-81 के बजट में सिर्फ 8.70 करोड़ रुपया ही रखा गया है। सै किल्चर में 1979-80 में 8 करोड रुपये का प्रावधान था, जब कि 1980-81 में 4.25 करोड रुपया ही रखा गया है, यानी 1979-80 के मुकाबले में 3.75 करोड़ रुपया कम रखा गया है।

एक तो पहले से ही दस्तकारों के साथ सौतेला व्यवहार होता चला ग्राया है भीर सारे बजट में प्लान म्राउट-ले के नाम पर केवल 48.64 करोड़ रुपया 1979-80 के बजट में रखा गया था, जो 1980-81 के बजट में घटा कर 33,20 करोड़ रुपये कर दिया गया है। श्रीर कहा यह जाता है कि 20--मूत्री कार्यक्रम के घन्तर्गत बुनकरों भीर दस्तकारों को विशेष प्रोत्साहन दिया जा रहा है । बजट में रूपया कम कर के विशेष प्रोत्साहन देनें की बात तो एक नई बात है, जिसको मौजूदा सरकार ही समझा सकती

मैं ग्रापके माध्यम से यह कहना चाहता हूं कि 20-सूत्री कार्यक्रम के भन्तर्गत कुछ स्कीमें आकर बनाई गई, जिनका मकसद हैंडलूम भीर दस्तकारी को तरक्की देना था, लेकिन हैंडलूम हो या दस्तकारी, उसकी तरक्की के लिए पहली बुनियादी जरूरत कच्चे माल की फ़राहमी है। इस बुनियादी सवाल को नजर-अन्दाज कर के न तो हैंडलूम सनअनः तरक्की कर सकती है भीर न कोई भीर वस्तकारी । हम यह मान भी लें कि सरकार हयकरघा बुनकरों और दस्तकारी से हमदर्दी रखती है, लेकिन सरकार पर ताकतवर

टैक्स्टाइल लाबी इस कद्र हाबी है कि बहु बुनियादी बातों की तरक सरकार का अ्यान जाने ही नहीं देती ।

सूत एक तरह से समूचे टक्सटाइल उद्योग की लगाम है, और सूत की पदावार और डिस्ट्रीब्यूबन पर टैक्स्टाइल सेठों की इजारेदारी है। वर्ड की पैदावार ज्यादा हो, तब भी सूत का दाम बढ़ता ही जायेगा। सूत काम्पोजिट मिलों और कताई मिलों दोनों में तैयार होता है। कुछ कताई मिलों कोंआपरेंटिय जुमरेमें भी खोली गई हैं। सरकार का कहना है कि उसकी पालिसी ज्यादा से ज्यादा कताई मिलें खोलनें की है। जेनि इसके लिए सिर्फ तीन करोड़ हपया ही सारे बजट में रखा गया है, जब कि एक कताई मिल खोलनें के लिए प्रव पांच करोड़ हपये से कम की लागत नहीं माती है।

कताई मिलें जरूर खोलिए भीर उसके लिए मृतासिब फण्ड्ज भी फ़राहम कीजिए, लेकिन जब तक कताई मिलें बड़ी तादाद में नही खुलनी हैं, इस दरमियान बनकरों भौर हथकरघा उद्योग को टैक्सटाइल सेठों भीर उनके दलालों के रहमो-करम पर न छोड़िये। हैंडलुम के लिए सूत की तैयारी से ले कर उसकी बुनकोरों के करवे तक मुनासिब दाम पर पहुचाने की जिम्मेदारी केन्द्रीय सरकार की है, कामर्स मिनिस्ट्री की है। ग्रीर जब तक मरकजी सरकार ग्रीर कामर्स मिनिस्टी ग्रंपनी इस जिम्मेदारी को पूरा करने से कनराते रहेंगे, बुनकरों भीर दस्तकारों की हालत में सुधार नहीं ग्रायेगा, भच्छा भीर उनकी जरूरत का सूत उनको मुनासिब दाम पर नही मिलेगा भौर सूत को दाम बहता जायेगा भीर इससे तैयार कपडे की कीमत घटती जायेंगी। इमलिए मरकजी सरकार को इस सिलसिले में कदम उठाने की जरूरत है।

18 hrs.

सरकार की तरफ़ से पाबन्दी है कि चाहे काम्पो-जिट मिलें हों या कताई मिलें, वे अपनें सूत का 50 फ़ीसदी सूत लतरियों हैंइस, में तैयार करें। इस पवास फ़ीसदी को बढ़ा कर कम से कम 65 फ़ीसदी करना चाहिए भीर इसी के साथ इस पर सख्ती से भ्रमल भी होता चाहिए। हैंक्स में तैयार सूत मनासिब कीमत पर ग्रीर मुनासिब ढंग से बुनकरों तक पहुंचे. इसके लिए जरूरी है कि एक ऐसा कानुनी इरोदा बनाया जाये, जो सूत की तैयारी से ले कर उसकी बुनकरों तक पहुंचानें तक के सारे मराहल को ग्रानी र्तिगरानी में करे और उसको ऐसा ग्रब्स्थार कानन के जरिये दिया जाये। वह केवल एक सलाहकार इदारा न हो और उसमें बुनकरों, एन टी सी और सूत तैयार करने वाले सेठों के भी नुमाइन्दे हों। सूत की कीमत साल में एक बार मुकरेर हो भीर उस पर पाबन्दी की जिम्मेदारी सरकार खुद ले। प्रगर वह 1141 LS-6.

जरूरी समझे, तो इसको एसेंगल कामोडिटी ज एक्ट के तहत ले आये। आल इंडिया हैंडलूम बोर्ड केवल एक सलाहकार इदारा है और इसे इतना भी अबितयार हासिल नहीं है जितना आल इंडिया हैंडी- कांफ्ट बोर्ड को है। अगर इस इदारें से काम लेना है तो इस को और अब्त्यारात दिए जाये, वरना इसे व इंड अप कर दिया जाय। देवलपमेंट किमश्नर हैंडलूम की कारकर्वंगी के लिए 1979-80 के बजट में 19 लाख रुपयें रखा गया था जिस को घटा कर मौजूद 1980-81 के बजट में 12 ल्ख्न कर दिया गया है। यह जाहिर करता है कि हैंडलूम की तरक्की पर मौजूदा सरकार का कितना ध्याम जवानी और कितना ध्यान अमली है।

श्रव मै एक बात भीर श्रन्त में कहन, चाहता हूं है हथकरघा बुनकरों का ताल्सुक ज्यादातर कमजोर और पिछड़े हुए तबके से हैं। समाज के तरक्की-यापता लोग और तबके उन को सदियों से हकीर समझते रहें है। लेकिन सरकारी कागजात भीर दस्ताबेजात में बराबर इस बात का ख्याल रखा जाता रहा है कि उन को किसी ऐसे नाम से न पुकारा जाय जिस से उन को ठेस पहुंचे। मुझे बहुत ताज्जुब है कि मौजदा बजट दस्तावेजात में वीवर्स का हिन्दी तर्जुमा जुला हा किया गया है और ताज्जुब इसलिए और है कि इस वेजारत के सरनराहों में मोहतरम जनाब जिया-उर्रहमान साहब हैं जो इस खास लब्ज की तारीख भीर इस सिलिसले की जहांजहद से वाकिफ हैं।

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Now it may not be available on Monday. We speakers who want to speak; they can allow them, with the permission is 6-02 P.M. There are two more of the House, to speak for five minutes each. We have the names of Shri George Joseph Mundacka and Shri Skariah Thomas. They will take five minutes each......

SHRI GEORGE JOSEPH MUNDA-CKAL (Muvattupuzha): I will speak on Monday.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: All right; you can speak on Monday. Now the House stands adjourned to meet on Monday at 11 A.M.

18-03 hrs.

The Lok Sabha then adjorned till eleven of the Clock on Monday (7th July 7, 1980/Asadha 16, 1902 (Saka).